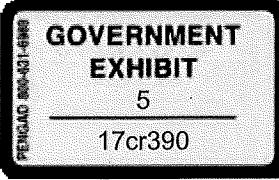


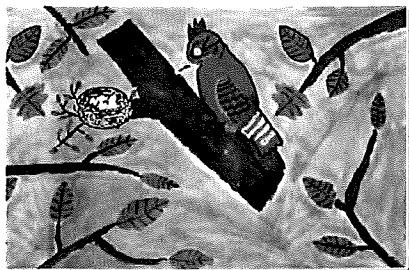
EXHIBIT 5

Brownsville Independent School District

2014 - 2015

School Planning Calendar





Rudy Hernandez • Gonzalez Elementary
Teacher: Marivel Graham



Karla Treviño • Stillman Middle School
Teacher: Jessica Arriaga



Emmanuel Torres • Veterans Memorial High School
Teacher: Javier Barbosa



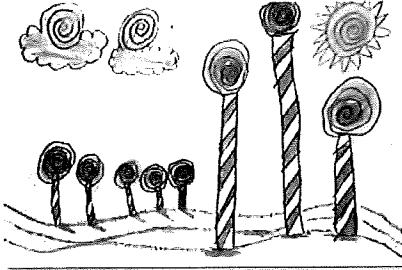
Bianca Jasso • Perkins Middle School
Teacher: Roman Hernandez

About the Art

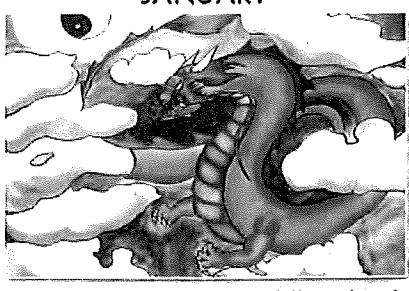
Each year, the BISD school planning calendar features student artwork that is selected from art competitions held during the Spring semester. The work exemplifies the exceptional art produced by the district's many talented students.

Cover Art

Denise Melendez • Martin Elementary
Teacher: Jami Kiphen



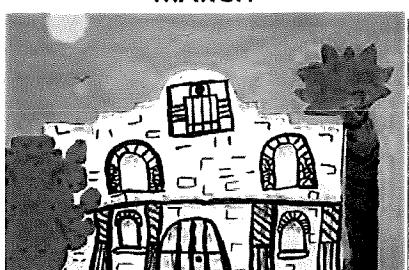
Santiago Rivas • Cromack Elementary
Teacher: Martha Herrera



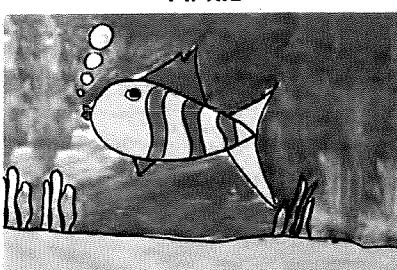
Adam Lee • Stillman Middle School
Teacher: Jessica Arriaga



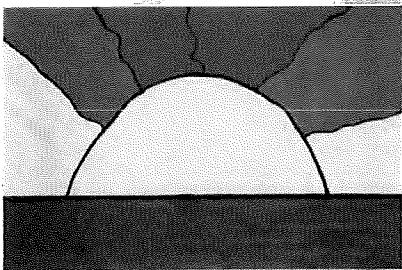
Cassandra Conde • Keller Elementary
Teacher: Elvira Lozano



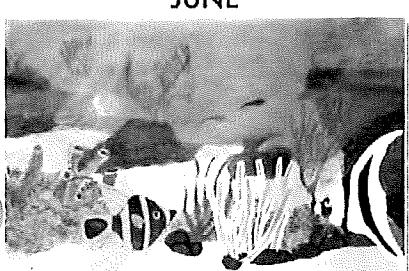
Marlen Gutierrez • Martin Elementary
Teacher: Jami Kiphen



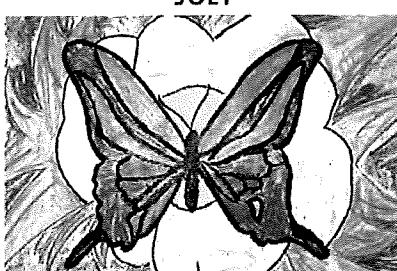
Anthony Garcia • Del Castillo Elementary
Teacher: Magallie Torres-Acosta



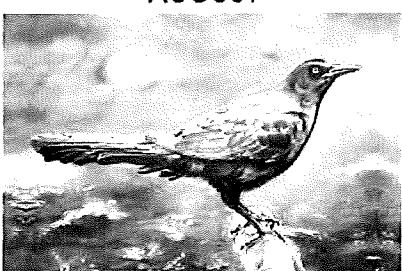
Erasmo Medeles • Aiken Elementary
Teacher: Mary Gonzalez



Diego Puryear • Hanna High School
Teacher: Gains Burns

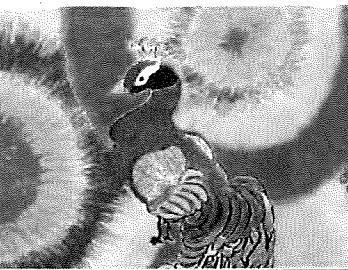


Jeremy Jaramillo • Burns Elementary
Teacher: Anisa Saldivar



Deyanira Macias • Lopez High School
Teacher: Pete Martinez

NOVEMBER

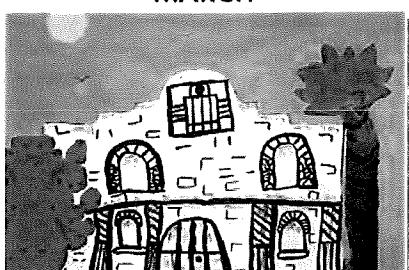


About the Art

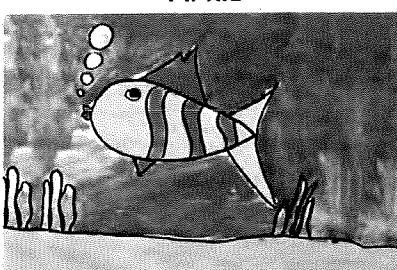
Each year, the BISD school planning calendar features student artwork that is selected from art competitions held during the Spring semester. The work exemplifies the exceptional art produced by the district's many talented students.

Cover Art

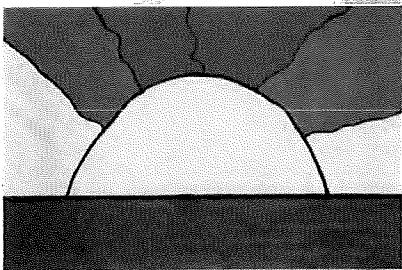
Denise Melendez • Martin Elementary
Teacher: Jami Kiphen



Marlen Gutierrez • Martin Elementary
Teacher: Jami Kiphen



Anthony Garcia • Del Castillo Elementary
Teacher: Magallie Torres-Acosta



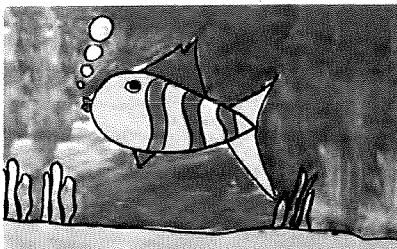
Erasmo Medeles • Aiken Elementary
Teacher: Mary Gonzalez

MARCH

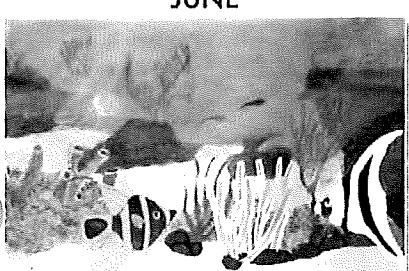


Marlen Gutierrez • Martin Elementary
Teacher: Jami Kiphen

APRIL

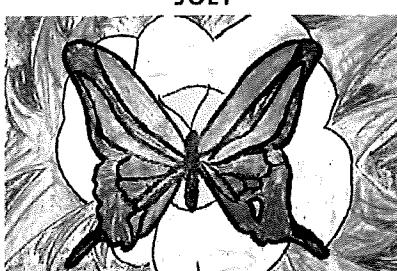


Anthony Garcia • Del Castillo Elementary
Teacher: Magallie Torres-Acosta

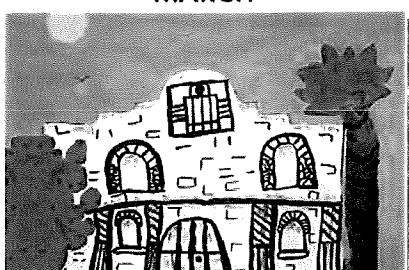


Diego Puryear • Hanna High School
Teacher: Gains Burns

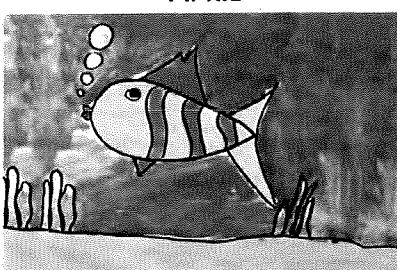
JULY



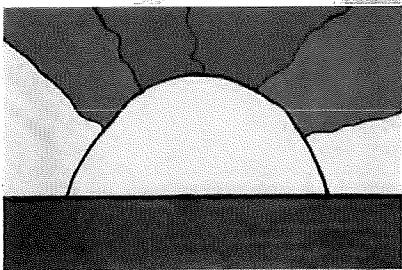
Jeremy Jaramillo • Burns Elementary
Teacher: Anisa Saldivar



Marlen Gutierrez • Martin Elementary
Teacher: Jami Kiphen



Anthony Garcia • Del Castillo Elementary
Teacher: Magallie Torres-Acosta



Erasmo Medeles • Aiken Elementary
Teacher: Mary Gonzalez

JUNE



Diego Puryear • Hanna High School
Teacher: Gains Burns



Deyanira Macias • Lopez High School
Teacher: Pete Martinez

AUGUST



Herman Otis Powers, Jr.

Board President

- Serving Since 2012
- Financial Services



Minerva M. Peña

Board Secretary

- Serving Since 2008
- Retired Department of Public Safety Trooper



Luci B. Longoria

Board Assistant Secretary

- Serving Since 2010
- Retired BISD

Administrative Assistant



Jose Hector Chirinos

Board Member

- Serving Since 2012
- Retired BISD Administrator



Cesar Lopez

Board Member

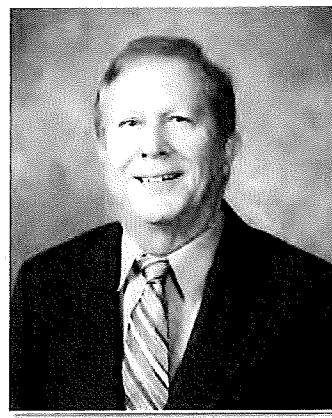
- Serving Since 2013
- TASB BuyBoard Representative



Caty Presas-Garcia

Board Member

- Serving Since 2008
- Realtor



Dr. Carl A. Montoya

*Superintendent
of Schools*

District Mission

Brownsville Independent School District, rich in cultural heritage, will produce well-educated graduates who can pursue higher educational opportunities and who will become responsible citizens in a changing global society by utilizing all resources to provide equitable opportunities for students.

The Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees holds regular meetings at 5:30 PM on the first Tuesday of the month in the Administration Building, 1900 Price Road. Agendas are posted in the lobby and outside display case of the Administration Building at least 72 hours before regular meetings. Meeting agendas are provided for visitors at the entrance of the Boardroom. Special meetings are called as needed and agendas are posted at least 72 hours in advance. Emergency meetings require a two-hour notice. All meetings are open to the public, except when the Board adjourns for closed meetings to discuss personnel matters, litigation, and property acquisition.

AUGUST

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
3	4 Credit by Examination for Acceleration Testing/May Applications CAB/Room 209 (August 4-8)	5 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom	6	7 Children's Eye Health and Safety Month	8	9
10	11	12	13	14 New Teacher Inservice 8 AM-4 PM Veterans Memorial High School (August 14-15)	15 Sheltered Instruction Overview for Administrators 8 AM-4 PM	16 Back to School Health Fair 9-11 AM
17	18 Campus Staff Development Days (August 18-19)	19	20 Dyslexia Teacher Preparation Training 8 AM-4 PM CAB/Room 220 LUCHA/Instructional/LPAC Aide/Elementary Bilingual Teachers (PK-5th) 8 AM-4 PM District Staff Development Day	21 Teacher Preparation Days (August 21-22) BISD Vendor Fair 9 AM-4 PM Brownsville Events Center	22	23 Bilingual Transitional Early Exit Model Training 8 AM-4 PM
24	25 Identification/Placement/ Pre-LAS/LAS Link (PreK-12th) 8 AM-4 PM (August 25-29)	26	27	28 Summer Graduation 7 PM Rivera High School	29 BISD Faculty Art Exhibit 6-8 PM BMFA Migrant PAC Consultation Meeting 9:30-11:30 AM CAB/Room 107	30 TELPAS Foundational Training 8 AM-4 PM
31						
Page 4 of 19						



JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

2:7cr390-008973

SEPTEMBER

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Public Library Sign Up Month	1 Labor Day Residency Verification of Migrant Students Begins	2 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom	3 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom Dyslexia Monthly Meeting 4-5 PM CAB/Room 220 EBC Meeting 2:30 PM/CAB Cafeteria	4 LPAC BOY TOT Training 8 AM-4 PM (September 4-5)	5 Sheltered Instruction Training 8 AM-4 PM (September 5-6) Fall LPAC Chair Updates 8 AM-12 Noon (September 5-6)	6 Patriotism Alive! 9 AM-12 Noon Keller Elementary Nature and Needs 8:30 AM-3:30 PM/CAB/Room PDAS Training for New Teachers 8 AM-4 PM/CAB Cafeteria A Day in a First Grade Classroom 8 AM-12 Noon/Boardroom
Grandparents' Day	7 8 LUCHA Training LPAC Parent Training 8 AM-4 PM 2nd Grade Swimming: Hudson, Canales (September 8-18) Texas Middle School Fluency Assessment (BOY) (September 8-12) International Literacy Day	9 District Instructional/LPAC Aide Updates 8 AM-4 PM	10 PK-K Bilingual Teachers Lenguaje y Lectura Training 8 AM-4 PM	11 Elementary Bilingual Instructional Strategies 8 AM-4 PM (September 11-12) Esperanza Training/1st-2nd Grade Teachers 8 AM-4 PM (September 11-12) Patriot Day	12 Deadline for GT Fall Kindergarten Nominations CAB/Room 209 Migrant Parent Cohort #1 9:30-11:30 AM CAB/Room 107	13 ACT Test Identification and Assessment 8:30 AM-3:30 PM CAB/Room 220 SBDM Training for New Committee Members 8 AM-12 Noon/CAB Cafeteria
Arts In Education Week (September 14-20)	14 15 DEIC Meeting Hispanic Heritage Month (September 15-October 15)	16 Section 504 Update Session 8 AM-4 PM Brownsville Events Center	17 Principals' Meeting 1 PM Boardroom Constitution Week (September 17-23) Citizenship Day	18 College Awareness Day University Day 9 AM-1:30 PM Jacob Brown Auditorium	19 20th Day (4th Week) ID for ELL Students 8 AM-4 PM Welcome Back District Parent Fair 9-11 AM Brownsville Events Center Sheltered Instruction Training Elementary Teachers 8 AM-4 PM (September 19-20)	20 Migrant Math Academy 8 AM-1 PM/CAB Scholastic Chess Tournament 8 AM-4 PM Garcia Middle School Creativity and Instruction 8:30 AM-3:30 PM CAB/Room 220 Region HS Jazz Band Auditions Harlingen High School
2nd Grade Swimming: Southmost, Breeden, El Jardin (September 22-October 2)	21 22	23 BISD TheatreFest Round 1 Migrant PAC Meeting #1 5:30-8 PM CAB/Cafeteria	24 Developing Metacognitive Skills (DMS) Training 8 AM-4 PM (September 24-25) Rosh Hashanah (September 24-26)	25 Text Complexity for Dyslexia Teachers 8 AM-4 PM CAB/Room 220 TLI Sustainability-BOY Grant Implementation Team Meeting 8:30-11:30 AM/Boardroom New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum	26 Secondary ExC-ELL Training 8 AM-4 PM (September 26-27) Health Ambassadors' Meeting 9-11 AM CAB/Room 107 End of 1st Six Weeks	27 Empowering Writer's Training 8 AM-4 PM TMEA District HS Choir Auditions Rivera High School 8-5 PM Differentiating the Curriculum I 8:30 AM-3:30 PM CAB/Cafeteria
	28 29	30 Fall LPAC Administrator's Updates 3-5 PM BISD TheatreFest Finals				



AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

OCTOBER

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
		Principals' Month				
5 Fire Prevention Week (October 5-11)	6 2nd Grade Swimming: Egly, Keller (October 6-16)	7 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom	8 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom	9 New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum	10 Buddy Fun Meet 9:30-11:30 AM (Lopez/Veterans Elementary Clusters)/Sams Stadium Health Ambassadors' Meeting 9-11 AM/Aquatic Center Migrant Parent Cohort #2 9:30-11:30 AM/CAB/Room 107 Secondary ExC-ELL Training 8 AM-4 PM/(October 10-11)	11 SAT Test Portfolio Day 8 AM-4 PM CAB Fall Summit 8 AM-12 Noon
12 Teen Read Week (October 12-18)	13 High School Open House 5:30-7:30 PM School Lunch Week (October 13-17) Columbus Day/Discoverers' Day	14 Elementary Open House 5:30-7:30 PM	15 PSAT Test	16 Boss's Day Middle School Open House 5:30 PM-7:30 PM	17 Sheltered Instruction Training 8 AM-4 PM (October 17-18) District Parent Advisory Committee Meeting 9-11:30 AM Brownsville Events Center	18 Scholastic Chess Tournament/8 AM-4 PM Russell Elementary TMEA District HS Treble Choir Auditions/8 AM-5 PM/Harlingen Pigskin Marching Band Contest San Benito Dyslexia Awareness Conference
19	20 DEIC Meeting School Bus Safety Week (October 20-24) 2nd Grade Swimming: Garden Park, Villa Nueva (September 20-30) TAKS Exit Level Retest-Online (October 20-23)	21 District Instructional/LPAC Aide Updates 8 AM-4 PM	22 Principals' Meeting 1 PM Boardroom	23 New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Red Ribbon Week (October 23-31)	24 RGVSCA Halloween Hysteria (October 24, 25) United Nations Day	25 ACT Test Bransville Inventions Competition/8 AM-1 PM Manzano Middle School Fall Early Childhood Symposium/8 AM-12 Noon Veterans Memorial High School MS Choir Solo & Ensemble Contest UIL Marching Band Contest Vive Tu Vida Wellness Rally 9 AM-1 PM/Dean Porter Park
26	27 Kids Voting-Campus Voting Window (October 27-31)	28 Region HS Orchestra Auditions Harlingen High School Fitness Gram Testing Begins (October 28-December 12)	29 MS OAP Clinic (Small Schools) Hanna High School	30 MS OAP Clinic (Large Schools) Hanna High School Fall LPAC Administrator's Updates 3-5 PM Kids Voting Brownsville Day	31 PEIMS Snapshot End of 2nd Six Weeks Halloween	

October 2014

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

NOVEMBER

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
					Native American Heritage Month Picture Book Month	1 All City Choir Concert 7 PM TSC Arts Center Scholastic Chess Tournament 8 AM-4 PM Faulk Middle School Residency Verification of Migrant Students Ends
2	3 2nd Grade Swimming: Vermillion, Peña (November 3-13)	4 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom Migrant PAC Meeting # 2 5:30-8 PM CAB Cafeteria State Marching Band Contest San Antonio Election Day	5 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom Dyslexia Monthly Meeting 4-5 PM CAB/Room 220 EBC Meeting 2:30 PM/CAB Cafeteria BISD Estudiantina Contest 7 PM/CAB	6 Fall LPAC Chair Updates 8 AM-12 Noon (November 6-7) New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum	7 Elementary ExC-ELL Training/8 AM-4 PM (October 3-4) Special Olympics Bowling Area Games (MS/HS) Elementary Science Fair (November 7-8) Parent Liaisons/Parent Trainers Monthly Meeting/1-3 PM Historic Brownsville Museum	8 SAT Test TMEA HS Region & Pre-Area Auditions 8 AM-5 PM Hanna High School Southmost Veterans Parade 1 PM
9	10 Parental Involvement Week (November 10-14)	11 Make-Up Day Veterans Day Veterans Day Holiday	12	13	14 Special Olympics Bowling Area Games (HS) BISD Fall Swimming Festival Sheltered Instruction Training Elementary Teachers Health Ambassadors' Meeting TMEA District & Region HS Choir Clinic/8-5 PM Concert (6 PM) Harlingen PAC Migrant Parent Cohort #3 Secondary ExC-ELL Training 8 AM-4 PM/(November 14-15)	15 Scholastic Chess Tournament/8 AM-4 PM Porter High School TMEA District & Region HS Choir Clinic/8-5 PM Concert (6 PM) Harlingen PAC Region HS Band Auditions Harlingen High School
16	17 DEIC Meeting 2nd Grade Swimming: Castañeda, Victoria Heights, Cromack (November 17-December 4)	18	19 Principals' Meeting 1 PM Boardroom MS OAP Contest (Small Schools) Hanna High School	20 MS OAP Contest (Large Schools) Hanna High School Fall LPAC Administrator's Updates/3-5 PM New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Parental Involvement Day	21 Sheltered Instruction Training Elementary Teachers 8 AM-4 PM (November 21-22)	22 Scholastic Chess Tournament 8 AM-4 PM Hudson Elementary Region Band Orchestra Clinic/ Concert Harlingen PAC
23	24	25	26	27 Thanksgiving Day	28	29
30						
Page 7 of 19						
Thanksgiving Holiday Thanksgiving Holiday Thanksgiving Holiday Thanksgiving Holiday Thanksgiving Holiday						

NOVEMBER 2014

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4			
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
	1 Fall STAAR EOC (December 1-5)	2 Board Meeting/Tamalada 5:30 PM Boardroom HS Band Pre-Area Auditions Rivera High School	3 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom Dyslexia Monthly Meeting 4-5 PM CAB/Room 220 Santa & Friends 7 PM/CAB Theatre (December 3-5)	4 Child Find Event 8:30 AM-12 Noon Brownsville Events Center	5 Middle School Science Fair (December 5-6) 2nd Grade Swimming: Skinner, Longoria, Sharp (December 5-18)	6 Scholastic Chess Tournament/8 AM-4 PM Garza Elementary 9th Grade Region Band Auditions Harlingen 9th Grade Campus SAT Test
Pearl Harbor Day	8 Christmas Parade	9	10 EBC Meeting 2:30 PM CAB Cafeteria	11 HS Region Band Clinic Donna High School Child Find Event 8:30 AM-12 Noon Brownsville Events Center District Instructional/LPAC Aide Updates/8 AM-4 PM New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum	12 Pre-Regional Swimming Showcase (December 12-13) HS Region Band Clinic/Concert Donna High School Migrant Cohort #4 9:30-11:30 AM CAB/Room 107 Fitness Gram Testing Ends	13 ACT Test
14	15 DEIC Meeting	16 Hanukkah (December 16-24) Movie Day 9 AM-1 PM Sunrise Mall	17 Principals' Meeting 1 PM Boardroom	18 Fall LPAC Administrators' Updates 3-5 PM End of 3rd Six Weeks End of 1st Semester	19 Brownsville Swimming City Meet Teacher Preparation Day Christmas Holiday (Students)	20
21	22	23	24	25 Christmas Day	26	27
	Christmas Holiday	Christmas Holiday	Christmas Holiday	Christmas Holiday	Christmas Holiday	
28	29	30 TMEA Pre-Area HS Choir Clinic 9 AM-4 PM Harlingen High School	31			
Page 8 of 19	Christmas Holiday	Christmas Holiday	Christmas Holiday			

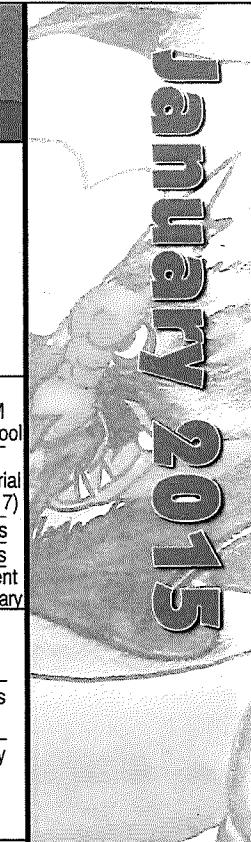
December 2014

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

JANUARY

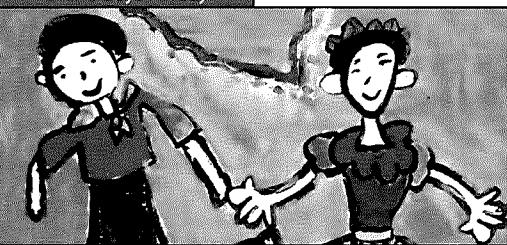
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			School Board Recognition Month	1 New Year's Day Christmas Holiday	2 Christmas Holiday	3
	5 2nd Grade Swimming: Gallegos, Paredes (January 5-15) Distribution of GT Spring Academic & Fine Arts Nominations (Grades 1-11)	6 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom	7 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom Dyslexia Monthly Meeting 4-5 PM CAB/Room 220 EBC Meeting 2:30 PM CAB Cafeteria	8 New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum	9 Parent Liaisons/Parent Trainers Monthly Meeting 1-3 PM Historic Brownsville Museum	10 20th Annual BISD History Day/8 AM-5 PM Veterans Memorial High School New Teacher Inservice 8 AM-4 PM/Veterans Memorial High School/(January 10 & 17) TMEA Area Choir Auditions TMEA Area Band Auditions Scholastic Chess Tournament 8 AM-4 PM/Paredes Elementary
11	12	13 Texas Middle School Fluency Assessment (MOY) (January 13-17)	14	15 LUCHA Training LPAC Parent Training 8 AM-4 PM Spring LPAC Chair Updates 8 AM-12 Noon Bilingual/ESL Spring Parent Meeting 9 AM-12 Noon	16 High School Science Fair (January 16-17) Pace High School Migrant Parent Cohort #5 9:30-11:30 AM CAB/Room 107 Health Ambassadors' Meeting 9-11 AM	17 New Teacher Inservice MS Region Band Auditions Rivera High School Migrant Learning Academy 8:30 AM-1:30 PM CAB
18	19 DEIC Meeting 2nd Grade Swimming: Martin, Resaca, Perez (January 19-29) Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday	20 Migrant PAC Meeting #3 5:30-8 PM CAB Cafeteria	21 Principals' Meeting 1 PM Boardroom	22 BISD College and Financial Aid Night 6:30-8:30 PM Brownsville Events Center New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM	23 MS Region Band Clinic Donna High School	24 SAT Test Scholastic Chess Tournament 8 AM-4 PM Vela Middle School MS Region Band Clinic/Concert Donna High School TELPAS Foundational Training 8 AM-4 PM
25	26	27	28	29 Spring LPAC Administrator's Updates 3:45-5 PM TETA (January 29-31) Houston	30 GT Spring Academic & Fine Arts Nominations Due CAB/Room 209	31 HS Choir UIL Solo & Ensemble Contest 8 AM-5 PM Hanna High School



DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
	2 School Counseling Week (February 2-6) 2nd Grade Swimming: Russell, Yturria (February 2-13) Groundhog Day	3 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom	4 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom Dyslexia Monthly Meeting 4-5 PM CAB/Room 220 Digital Learning Day EBC Meeting 2:30 PM/CAB Cafeteria	5 Region MS Band Jazz Auditions/Harlingen New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum Food Show/5:30-8:30 PM Brownsville Events Center TLI Sustainability-MOY Grant Implementation Meeting 7:30-10:30 AM/Boardroom Special Olympics State Winter Games	6 Region VIII 6-A Swimming and Diving Championship (February 6-7) Parent Liaisons/Parent Trainers Monthly Meeting 1-3 PM Historic Brownsville Museum	7 ACT Test BISD All City Band Concert 7 PM/TSC Arts Center BISD Spelling Bee 8 AM-12 Noon Buchanan Performing Arts Center at Hanna
FCCLA Week (February 8-14)	9 District Instructional/LPAC Aide Updates 8 AM-4 PM	10	11 TMEA Convention (February 11-14) San Antonio CTE Night Brownsville Events Center	12	13 Principal for a Day Migrant Parent Cohort #6 9:30-11:30 AM CAB/Room 107	14 Scholastic Chess Tournament 8 AM-4 PM Veterans Memorial High School Valentine's Day
15	16 DEIC Meeting 2nd Grade Swimming: Palm Grove, Del Castillo (February 16-March 2) Presidents' Day	17 MS Choir Evaluation Veterans Memorial High School	18 Principals' Meeting 1 PM Boardroom Ash Wednesday	19 New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum	20 End of 4th Six Weeks HS OAP Clinic/Hanna High School Region MS Jazz Clinic/Concert Harlingen PAC Leadership Conference for Middle School Migrant Students 8:30 AM-1:30 PM/CAB Cafeteria	21 HS VASE Contest 8 AM-8 PM/ McAllen UIL Band Solo & Ensemble Contest/San Benito HS OAP Clinic/Hanna High School Region MS Jazz Clinic/Concert Harlingen PAC Leadership Conference for Middle School Migrant Students 8:30 AM-1:30 PM/CAB Cafeteria
22	23 Fiesta Folklorica 6 PM Sams Stadium	24 Spring LPAC Administrator's Updates 3:45-5 PM	25 Fitness Gram Data Entry Completion Deadline	26 Early Dismissal BISD Charro Days Children's Parade 2:30 PM	27 Make-Up Day Charro Days Holiday	28 Charro Days Art Contest Reception 10 AM-12 Noon Charro Days, Inc. Headquarters
African American Heritage Month						



JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MARCH

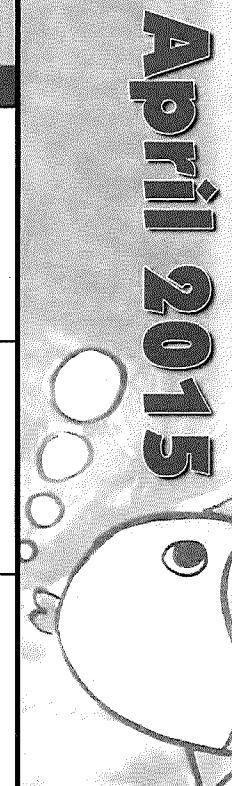
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
1 National School Breakfast Week (March 2-6)	2 Read Across America Texas Independence Day NRT: Terranova/Supera Testing Window (1st & 2nd Grade) (March 2-20)/8 AM-4 PM TAKS Exit Level Retest-Online (March 2-5) Middle School Open House 5:30-7:30 PM	3 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom 2nd Grade Swimming: Champion, Morningside (March 3-20) High School Open House 5:30-7:30 PM	4 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom Dyslexia Monthly Meeting 4-5 PM/CAB/Room 220 MS Choir UIL Concert & Sightreading Contest (March 4-6)/Harlingen PAC BISD Night of Percussion 7 PM/Rivera High School	5 District Instructional/LPAC Aide Updates/8 AM-4 PM New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum MS & HS Dance Clinic 8 AM-6 PM/Lopez High School Elementary Open House 5:30-7:30 PM	6 Credit by Examination for Acceleration Nominations May Testing Due CAB/Room 209 Health Ambassadors' Meeting 9-11 AM	7
8 Teen Tech Week (March 8-14)	9	10	11	12	13	14 SAT Test
	Spring Break Holiday	Spring Break Holiday	Spring Break Holiday	Spring Break Holiday	Spring Break Holiday	
15	16 DEIC Meeting TELPAS Testing Window (March 16-April 8) TELPAS Online Reading Test Window/(March 16-20) 2015-2016 Pre-Registration PK/K/1st Grade (March 16-April 2)	17 St. Patrick's Day	18 Principals' Meeting 1 PM Boardroom HS OAP Zone (March 18-19) Harlingen PAC	19 New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM HS Choir Evaluation Lopez High School	20 MS & HS Dance Contest 8 AM-6 PM Lopez High School Special Olympics Local/Area Track Meet Sams Stadium Parent Liaisons/Parent Trainers Monthly Meeting/1-3 PM Historic Brownsville Museum	21 Scholastic Chess Tournament 8 AM-4 PM Hanna High School
22	23 2nd Grade Swimming: Aiken, Brite (March 23-April 2)	24	25 HS OAP District Harlingen PAC	26 MS & HS Band Evaluation Lopez High School	27 Migrant Parent Cohort #7 9:30-11:30 AM CAB/Room 107 District Parent Advisory Committee Meeting 9-11:30 AM Brownsville Events Center	28 BISD Secondary Art Competition 12 Noon-2 PM BMFA
29	30 STAAR/STAAR EOC (March 30-April 2)	31 Spring LPAC Administrator's Updates 3:45-5 PM	Music in Our Schools Month Nutrition Month Women's History Month Youth Art Month Texas History Month			

March 2015

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4			
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

APRIL						
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
		Autism Awareness Month National Poetry Month School Library Month	1 Intra-District Transfers Begin 7:30 AM CAB/Cafeteria EBC Meeting 2:30 PM CAB Cafeteria	2 International Children's Book Day	3 Passover (April 3-4) Good Friday Easter Holiday	4
5 Easter	6 2nd Grade Swimming: Putegnat, Garza, Ortiz (April 6-16)	7 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom HS Choir UIL Concert & Sightreading Contest (April 7-8)/Harlingen PAC Migrant PAC Meeting #4 5:30-8 PM CAB Cafeteria	8 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom	9 MS UIL Band Concert & Sightreading Contest (April 9-10) Lopez High School New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Historic Brownsville Museum	10 Migrant PAC Consultation Meeting 9:30-11:30 AM MEP Office/CAB/Room 108 End of 5th Six Weeks	11 BISD Mini-Triathlon Scholastic Chess Tournament/8 AM-4 PM Olivera Middle School MS Region Choir Auditions Weslaco Bi-District OAP/Pharr
12 National Library Week Week of the Young Child (April 12-18)	13 GT Spring Fine Arts Portfolios Due CAB/Room 209	14 Elementary Honors Choir Concert/6 PM UIL HS Concert & Sightreading Contest (April 14-15) Harlingen PAC	15	16 UTB Student Teacher Program Luncheon	17	18 State VASE Bryan, TX Area OAP ACT Test
19 Administrative Professionals Week (April 19-25) Student Leadership Week (April 19-25)	20 DEIC Meeting Public School Volunteer Week (April 20-24) 2nd Grade Swimming: Gonzalez, Benavides (April 20-May 1)	21 STAAR 3-8 Grades (April 21-24)	22 Principals' Meeting 1 PM Boardroom Earth Day	23 New Horizons Parent Seminar 9:30-11:30 AM Pace High School CTE Awards	24 Migrant Parent Cohort #8 9:30-11:30 AM CAB/Room 107 Arbor Day	25 Scholastic Chess Tournament/8 AM-4 PM Pullam Elementary MS Region Choir Concert 5 PM/Harlingen PAC Congressional Art Exhibit 10 AM-12 Noon Historic Brownsville Museum Regional OAP San Antonio
26	27	28 Veterans Memorial CTE Awards	29 Employee Awards Night International Dance Day	30 Spring LPAC Administrator's Updates 3:45-5 PM Hanna High School CTE Awards Dia De Los Niños Celebration		



MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

MAY

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
				Asian American and Pacific Islander Heritage Month Better Hearing and Speech Month Physical Education and Sports Month	1 Texas State History Event District Instructional/LPAC Aide Updates Elementary Art Competition Reception/4 PM Administration Building Lopez High School CTE Awards GenTX Day	2 Jr. VASE Competition 8 AM-3 PM McAllen SAT Test
3 Teacher Appreciation Week (May 3-9) Music Week (May 3-10)	4 School Nutrition Employee Week (May 4-8) 2nd Grade Swimming: Burns, Pullam (May 4-14) STAAR EOC (May 4-8)	5 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom Teacher Day	6 Department Administrators' Meeting 8:30 AM/Boardroom BISD Estudiantina Festival 7 PM/CAB Dyslexia Monthly Meeting 4-5 PM CAB/Room 220 School Nurse Day	7 LPAC EOY TOT Trainer Training (May 7-8) 8 AM-4 PM TLI Sustainability-EOY Grant Implementation Meeting 8:30-3:30 PM/CAB Cafeteria BISD Volunteer Recognition Ceremony/4:45-7 PM CAB Cafeteria/Auditorium	8 Credit by Examination for Acceleration Applications for Summer Testing Due CAB/Room 209	9 Girls' Symposium 12th Annual Superintendent's Scholarship Golf Tournament Elementary Field Day 8 AM-12 Noon Sams Stadium
10 Mother's Day	11 Credit by Examination for Acceleration Testing/ March Applications CAB/Room 209 (May 11-15) Texas Middle School Fluency Assessment (EOY) (May 11-15) National Children's Book Week (May 11-17)	12 STAAR May Retest 5th & 8th Grade (May 12-15)	13 City Math Meet 2 PM Porter High School Porter High School CTE Awards	14 CATCH Fit Awards 5-7 PM CAB Auditorium TLI Third Annual Launching Literacy Event/4-7 PM Hanna High School (May 14-15)	15 Migrant Parent Cohort #9 9:30-11:30 AM CAB/Room 107 Principals/Parent Liaisons/ Parent Trainers End of the Year Meeting/10 AM-12 Noon Historic Brownsville Museum	16 Spring Early Childhood Symposium 8 AM-12 Noon Veterans Memorial High School
17	18 DEIC Meeting	19 Red Hot Ballroom Elementary Preliminaries 9 AM Brownsville Events Center	20 Principals' Meeting 1 PM/Boardroom Red Hot Ballroom Secondary Preliminaries 9 AM Brownsville Events Center Rivera High School CTE Awards EBC Meeting 2:30 PM/CAB Cafeteria	21 Red Hot Ballroom Final Competition 5 PM Brownsville Events Center Special Olympics State Summer Games/Arlington (May 21-24) Top 5% Picnic	22 Jump Rope for Heart 8 AM-12 Noon Sams Stadium	23
24	25 Campus Media Center Closure for Inventory Memorial Day	26 Spring LPAC Administrator's Updates 3:45-5 PM	27 High School Decision Day	28	29	30 TEAM Contest 8 AM-12 Noon Weslaco
31						

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

JUNE

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Fireworks Safety Month	1	2 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom	3	4	5 Last Class Day End of 6th Six Weeks End of 2nd Semester	6 SAT Test
7	8 Teacher Preparation Day	9 Nature and Needs 8:30 AM–3:30 PM CAB/Room 220	10 Identification and Assessment 8:30 AM–3:30 PM CAB/Room 107	11 Technology Share Fair 8:30 AM–4:30 PM Creativity and Instruction 8:30 AM–3:30 PM/CAB/Cafeteria TMEA Region Honor Band Hearing/Harlingen PAC	12 Differentiating the Curriculum I 8:30 AM–3:30 PM CAB/Room 220	13 ACT Test Boys' Symposium Differentiating the Curriculum II 8:30 AM–3:30 PM CAB/Room 220
14 National History Day Contest (June 14–18) Flag Day	15 TLI Summer Leadership Summit & Institute 8 AM–4 PM (June 15–17)	16	17	18 Dyslexia Awareness Conference 8 AM–12:30 PM CAB/Cafeteria Principals' Express Checkout	19	20
21 Father's Day	22	23 STAAR June Retest 5th & 8th Grade (June 23–26)	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

June 2015

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY						
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			1	2	3	4 Independence Day
5	6 STAAR EOC & TAKS Exit Level Retest-Online (July 6-10)	7 Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

JUNE

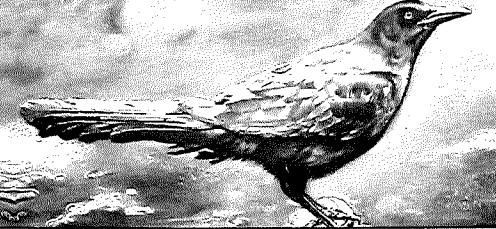
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2017cr390-008984

AUGUST

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Board Meeting 5:30 PM Boardroom				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

August 2015

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

District at a Glance

Brownsville ISD is ranked in the top 100 U.S. districts and is the 19th largest in Texas.

37 Elementary Schools
11 Middle Schools
7 High Schools
3 Alternative Schools
58 Campuses

All BISD secondary schools are accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Hours of Operation

High Schools	8:50 AM–4:00 PM
Middle Schools	7:40 AM–2:50 PM
Elementaries	8:15 AM–3:15 PM
Administrative Offices	8:00 AM–5:00 PM

Inclement Weather

The best source for information regarding school closures is www.bisd.us, SchoolMessenger, and KBSD TV, the district's instructional television station.

Questions

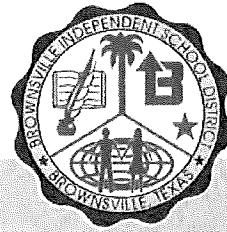
If you have any questions about Brownsville ISD, call (956) 548-8000. Information is also available on the district's website, www.bisd.us, and KBSD TV, Cable Channel 17.17.

This publication is a courtesy of the Brownsville ISD Public Information Office. Dates and times of events are subject to change.

School Directory

Area Code 956

Hanna High School	2615 Price Road, 21	548-7600
Lopez High School	3205 South Dakota Av., 21	982-7400
Pace High School	314 W. Los Ebanos Blvd., 20	548-7700
Porter High School	3500 International Blvd., 21	548-7800
Rivera High School	6955 FM 802, 21	831-8700
Veterans Memorial High School	4550 U.S. Military Hwy 281, 20	574-5600
Brownsville Academic Center	3308 Robindale Road, 26	504-6305
Brownsville Learning Academy	4350 Morrison Road, 21	982-2860
Early College High School	343 Ringgold Road, 20	698-1476
Lincoln Park School	7 Orange Street, 21	548-7880
Besteiro Middle School	6280 Southmost Road, 21	544-3900
Cummings Middle School	1800 Cummings Place, 20	548-8630
Faulk Middle School	2000 Roosevelt Street, 21	548-8500
Garcia Middle School	5701 FM 802, 21	832-6300
Lucio Middle School	300 N. Vermillion Road, 21	831-4550
Manzano Middle School	2580 W. Alton Gloor, 20	548-9800
Oliveira Middle School	444 Land O' Lakes, 21	548-8530
Perkins Middle School	4750 Austin Road, 21	831-8770
Stell Middle School	1105 Los Ebanos Blvd., 20	548-8560
Stillman Middle School	2977 West Tandy Road, 20	698-1000
Vela Middle School	4905 Paredes Line, 21	548-7770
Aiken Elementary	6290 Southmost Road, 21	986-5200
Benavides Elementary	3101 McAllen Road, 20	350-3250
Breeden Elementary	3955 Dana Avenue, 21	554-4730
Brite Elementary	450 S. Browne Ave., 21	698-3000
Burns Elementary	1974 Alton Gloor Blvd., 21	548-8490
Canales Elementary	1811 International Blvd., 21	548-8900
Castañeda Elementary	3201 Lima Street, 21	548-8800
Champion Elementary	4750 Bowie Road, 21	832-6200
Cromack Elementary	3200 E. 30th Street, 21	548-8820
Del Castillo Elementary	105 Morningside Road, 21	982-2600
Egly Elementary	445 Land O'Lakes, 21	548-8850
El Jardín Elementary	6911 Boca Chica Blvd., 21	831-6000
Gallegos Elementary	2700 Avenida Rancho Viejo, 21	547-4230
Garden Park Elementary	855 Military Highway, 20	982-2630
Garza Elementary	200 Esperanza Road, 21	982-2660
Gonzalez Elementary	4350 Jaime Zapata Ave., 21	831-6030
Hudson Elementary	2980 FM 802, 21	574-6400
Keller Elementary	2540 W. Alton Gloor, 20	547-4400
Longoria Elementary	2400 E. Van Buren Street, 20	982-2700
Martin Elementary	1701 Stanford Avenue, 20	982-2730
Morningside Elementary	1025 Morningside Road, 21	982-2760
Ortiz Elementary	2500 West Alton Gloor Blvd., 20	698-1100
Palm Grove Elementary	7942 Southmost Road, 21	982-3850
Paredes Elementary	3700 Heritage Trail, 21	574-5582
Pefia Elementary	4975 Salida de Luna, 26	547-7100
Perez Elementary	2514 Shidler Drive, 21	982-2800
Pullam Elementary	3200 Madrid Avenue, 20	547-3700
Putegnat Elementary	730 E. 8th Street, 20	548-8930
Resaca Elementary	901 Filmore Street, 20	982-2900
Russell Elementary	800 Lakeside Blvd., 20	548-8960
Sharp Elementary	1439 Palm Blvd., 20	982-2930
Skinner Elementary	411 W. St. Charles Street, 20	982-2830
Southmost Elementary	5245 Southmost Road, 21	548-8870
Vermillion Elementary	6895 FM 802, 21	831-6060
Victoria Heights Elementary	2801 E. 13th Street, 21	982-2960
Villa Nueva Elementary	7455 Old Military Rd., 20	542-3957
Yturria Elementary	2955 West Tandy Road, 20	350-3200
Regional School for the Deaf	2467 Price Road, 21	698-1176



BROWNSVILLE

INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

2014-2015 Instructional Calendar

AUGUST 2014							SEPTEMBER 2014							OCTOBER 2014							NOVEMBER 2014								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
							1	2		3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4		5		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30					26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
31																					30								
DECEMBER 2014							JANUARY 2015							FEBRUARY 2015							MARCH 2015								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
							1	2	3		4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	31								29	30	31						
APRIL 2015							MAY 2015							JUNE 2015							JULY 2015								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		
							1	2	3	4		1	2		1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
26	27	28	29	30			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30					26	27	28	29	30	31			
							31																						

Teacher Preparation Days

August 21-22 • December 19 • June 8

Campus Staff Development Days

August 18 - 19

Holidays and Vacations

Veterans Day	November 11
Thanksgiving	November 24-28
Christmas (Students)	Dec. 19 - Jan. 2
Christmas (Employees)	Dec. 22 - Jan. 2
Charro Days	February 27
Spring Break	March 9-13
Easter	April 3
Memorial Day	May 25
Independence Day	July 3

New Teacher Inservice Days

August 14 - 15
January 10, 17

District Staff Development Day

August 20

Early Dismissal Days

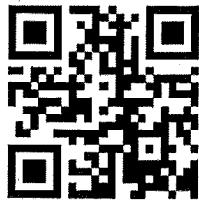
October 3, February 26

Make-Up Days

November 11, February 27

Six Weeks Grading Periods

Period	Total Days	Last Day
1st 6 Wks.	25 Days	September 26
2nd 6 Wks.	25 Days	October 31
3rd 6 Wks.	28 Days	December 18
1st Semester	78 Days	December 18
4th 6 Wks.	35 Days	February 20
5th 6 Wks.	28 Days	April 10
6th 6 Wks.	39 Days	June 5
2nd Semester	102 Days	June 5
TOTAL: 180 Instructional Days		



**Brownsville Independent School District
1900 Price Road • Brownsville, Texas 78521
(956) 548-8000 • Fax (956) 574-6497 • www.bisd.us**

BISD does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability or genetic information in employment or provision of services, programs or activities.

EXHIBIT 6

Office of the Texas Attorney General, Medicaid Fraud Control Unit

BUSINESS RECORDS AFFIDAVIT

State of Texas
 County of Hidalgo

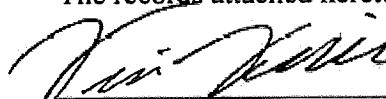
Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared Veronica Villarreal (affiant name) who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

My name is Veronica Villarreal (affiant name). I am of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and personally acquainted with the facts herein stated:

"I am the custodian of the records of Driscoll Health Plan (entity name). On 6/21/19 (date), I uploaded Claims data report (description of records) pertaining to [REDACTED] (description of subject) to a Texas Attorney General Secureshare sever and documented the fingerprint(s) for the file(s)/folder(s) as fe305ae759f2f1661cd4f2fd8132eab3.

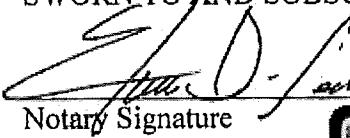
These said Claims data report (description of records) are kept by Driscoll Health Plan (entity name) in the regular course of business, and it was the regular course of business of Driscoll Health Plan (entity name) for an employee or representative of Driscoll Health Plan (entity name), with knowledge of the act, event, condition, opinion, or diagnosis, recorded to make the records or to transmit information thereof to be included in such record; and the record was made at or near the time or reasonably soon thereafter.

The records attached hereto are the original or exact duplicates of the original."

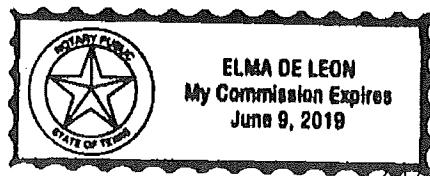
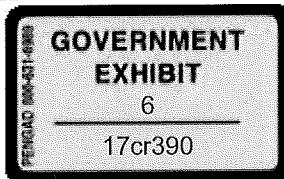


 Affiant Signature

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 24 day of June, 2019



 Notary Signature



Office of the Texas Attorney General, Medicaid Fraud Control Unit

BUSINESS RECORDS AFFIDAVIT ADDENDUM

Please fill out the following information for the custodian of records who signed the business records affidavit:

NAME: Veronica Villarreal
COMPANY: Driscoll Health Plan
TITLE: SIU Analyst
PHONE: 956-632-8306
ADDRESS: 5001 N. McCall Rd. McAllen, Tx 78504

Please fill out the following information for additional persons who can testify on behalf of the records being provided:

NAME: Jr. Trevino
COMPANY: Driscoll Health Plan
TITLE: SIU Manager
PHONE: 956-632-8332
ADDRESS: 5001 N. McCall Rd. McAllen, Tx 78504

ABOVE CAN TESTIFY TO: All records sent.

NAME: _____
COMPANY: _____
TITLE: _____
PHONE: _____
ADDRESS: _____

ABOVE CAN TESTIFY TO: _____

	A	B	C	D
1	Member ID	Date of Birth	Member Address	Member City
2	521633101	2002		Brownsville
3	521633101	2002		Brownsville
4	521633101	2002		Brownsville
5	521633101	2002		Brownsville
6	521633101	2002		Brownsville
7	521633101	2002		Brownsville
8	521633101	2002		Brownsville
9	521633101	2002		Brownsville
10	521633101	2002		Brownsville
11	521633101	2002		Brownsville
12	521633101	2002		Brownsville
13	521633101	2002		Brownsville
14	521633101	2002		Brownsville
15	521633101	2002		Brownsville
16	521633101	2002		Brownsville
17	521633101	2002		Brownsville
18	521633101	2002		Brownsville
19	521633101	2002		Brownsville
20	521633101	2002		Brownsville
21	521633101	2002		Brownsville
22	521633101	2002		Brownsville
23	521633101	2002		Brownsville
24	521633101	2002		Brownsville
25	521633101	2002		Brownsville
26	521633101	2002		Brownsville
27	521633101	2002		Brownsville
28	521633101	2002		Brownsville
29	521633101	2002		Brownsville
30	521633101	2002		Brownsville
31	521633101	2002		Brownsville
32	521633101	2002		Brownsville
33	521633101	2002		Brownsville
34	521633101	2002		Brownsville
35	521633101	2002		Brownsville
36	521633101	2002		Brownsville
37	521633101	2002		Brownsville
38	521633101	2002		Brownsville
39	521633101	2002		Brownsville
40	521633101	2002		Brownsville
41	521633101	2002		Brownsville
42	521633101	2002		Brownsville
43	521633101	2002		Brownsville
44	521633101	2002		Brownsville
45	521633101	2002		Brownsville
46	521633101	2002		Brownsville
47	521633101	2002		Brownsville
48	521633101	2002		Brownsville
49	521633101	2002		Brownsville
50	521633101	2002		Brownsville
51	521633101	2002		Brownsville

	A	B	C	D
52	521633101	2002		Brownsville
53	521633101	2002		Brownsville
54	521633101	2002		Brownsville
55	521633101	2002		Brownsville
56	521633101	2002		Brownsville
57	521633101	2002		Brownsville
58	521633101	2002		Brownsville
59	521633101	2002		Brownsville
60	521633101	2002		Brownsville
61	521633101	2002		Brownsville
62	521633101	2002		Brownsville
63	521633101	2002		Brownsville
64	521633101	2002		Brownsville
65	521633101	2002		Brownsville
66	521633101	2002		Brownsville
67	521633101	2002		Brownsville
68	521633101	2002		Brownsville
69	521633101	2002		Brownsville
70	521633101	2002		Brownsville
71	521633101	2002		Brownsville
72	521633101	2002		Brownsville
73	521633101	2002		Brownsville
74	521633101	2002		Brownsville
75	521633101	2002		Brownsville
76	521633101	2002		Brownsville
77	521633101	2002		Brownsville
78	521633101	2002		Brownsville
79	521633101	2002		Brownsville
80	521633101	2002		Brownsville
81	521633101	2002		Brownsville
82	521633101	2002		Brownsville
83	521633101	2002		Brownsville
84	521633101	2002		Brownsville
85	521633101	2002		Brownsville

	E	F	G
1	Member Zip	Claim Number	Provider Name
2		2012086T0085000	TIMOTHY THURBER
3		2012248T0192800	TIMOTHY THURBER
4		2012248T0192800	TIMOTHY THURBER
5		2013053T0085500	TIMOTHY THURBER
6		2013053T0085500	TIMOTHY THURBER
7		2013053T0085500	TIMOTHY THURBER
8		2013053T0085500	TIMOTHY THURBER
9		2013130T0315200	TIMOTHY THURBER
10		2013228T0059400	TIMOTHY THURBER
11		2013228T0059400	TIMOTHY THURBER
12		2013228T0059400	TIMOTHY THURBER
13		2013228T0059400	TIMOTHY THURBER
14		2013245T0228800	TIMOTHY THURBER
15		2013245T0228800	TIMOTHY THURBER
16		2014021T0404300	TIMOTHY THURBER
17		2014021T0404300	TIMOTHY THURBER
18		2014021T0404300	TIMOTHY THURBER
19		2014049T0080300	TIMOTHY THURBER
20		2014113T0162600	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
21		2014113T0162600	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
22		2014113T0162600	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
23		2014113T0162600	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
24		2014112T0209500	TIMOTHY THURBER
25		2014112T0209500	TIMOTHY THURBER
26		2014112T0209500	TIMOTHY THURBER
27		2014112T0209500	TIMOTHY THURBER
28		2014112T0209500	TIMOTHY THURBER
29		2014112T0209500	TIMOTHY THURBER
30		2014185T0479800	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
31		2014185T0479800	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
32		2014183T1343000	TIMOTHY THURBER
33		2014183T1343000	TIMOTHY THURBER
34		2014183T1343000	TIMOTHY THURBER
35		2014183T1343000	TIMOTHY THURBER
36		2014195T0196800	TIMOTHY THURBER
37		2014224T1081400	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
38		2014224T1081400	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
39		2014224T0463500	TIMOTHY THURBER
40		2014224T0463500	TIMOTHY THURBER
41		2014224T0463500	TIMOTHY THURBER
42		2014230T0957400	BRENT JACOBSON
43		2014230T0177500	TIMOTHY THURBER
44		2014230T0177500	TIMOTHY THURBER
45		2014230T1616000	VALLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
46		2014230T1187000	TIMOTHY THURBER
47		2014240T0188800	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
48		2014240T0188800	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
49		2014240T0188800	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
50		2014247T0618200	TIMOTHY THURBER
51		2014247T0618200	TIMOTHY THURBER

	E	F	G
52		2014247T0618200	TIMOTHY THURBER
53		2014253T0362500	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
54		2014253T0632900	TIMOTHY THURBER
55		2014253T0632900	TIMOTHY THURBER
56		2014253T0632900	TIMOTHY THURBER
57		2014323T0445100	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
58		2014323T0445100	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
59		2014323T0445100	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
60		2014323T0445100	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
61		2014325T0388400	TIMOTHY THURBER
62		2014325T0388400	TIMOTHY THURBER
63		2014325T0388400	TIMOTHY THURBER
64		2014331T0648000	TIMOTHY THURBER
65		2014331T0648000	TIMOTHY THURBER
66		2014331T0648000	TIMOTHY THURBER
67		2015054T0585600	TIMOTHY THURBER
68		2015054T0585600	TIMOTHY THURBER
69		2015056T0224700	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
70		2015056T0224700	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS CLINICAL LABORATORIES
71		2015056T0355300	TIMOTHY THURBER
72		2015056T0355300	TIMOTHY THURBER
73		2015069T0708900	TIMOTHY THURBER
74		2015069T0708900	TIMOTHY THURBER
75		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
76		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
77		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
78		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
79		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
80		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
81		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
82		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
83		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
84		2015105T0074700	VHS HARLINGEN HOSPITAL
85		2015153T0386600	WILLIAM BIGGERS

	H	I	J
1	TIN	Provider NPI	Service Location Address
2	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
3	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
4	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
5	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
6	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
7	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
8	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
9	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
10	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
11	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
12	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
13	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
14	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
15	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
16	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
17	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
18	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
19	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
20	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
21	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
22	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
23	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
24	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
25	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
26	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
27	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
28	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
29	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
30	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
31	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
32	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
33	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
34	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
35	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
36	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
37	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
38	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
39	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
40	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
41	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
42	900988439	1003258393	100 E Alton Gloor Blvd
43	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
44	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
45	621669572	1043267701	100 Alton Gloor Blvd
46	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
47	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
48	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
49	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
50	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
51	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza

	H	I	J
52	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
53	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
54	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
55	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
56	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
57	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
58	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
59	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
60	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
61	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
62	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
63	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
64	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
65	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
66	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
67	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
68	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
69	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
70	382084239	1790721538	4770 Regent Blvd
71	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
72	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
73	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
74	742611328	1912076324	18 Paseo Plaza
75	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
76	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
77	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
78	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
79	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
80	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
81	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
82	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
83	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
84	452662980	1154618742	2101 Pease Street
85	471899838	1588640155	2101 Pease Street

	K	L	M
1	Service Location City	Service Date	Place of Service
2	Brownsville	03/01/2012	11
3	Brownsville	08/22/2012	11
4	Brownsville	08/22/2012	11
5	Brownsville	02/18/2013	11
6	Brownsville	02/18/2013	11
7	Brownsville	02/18/2013	11
8	Brownsville	02/18/2013	11
9	Brownsville	05/06/2013	11
10	Brownsville	08/12/2013	11
11	Brownsville	08/12/2013	11
12	Brownsville	08/12/2013	11
13	Brownsville	08/12/2013	11
14	Brownsville	08/27/2013	11
15	Brownsville	08/27/2013	11
16	Brownsville	01/07/2014	11
17	Brownsville	01/07/2014	11
18	Brownsville	01/07/2014	11
19	Brownsville	02/13/2014	11
20	Irving	04/16/2014	81
21	Irving	04/16/2014	81
22	Irving	04/16/2014	81
23	Irving	04/16/2014	81
24	Brownsville	04/16/2014	11
25	Brownsville	04/16/2014	11
26	Brownsville	04/16/2014	11
27	Brownsville	04/16/2014	11
28	Brownsville	04/16/2014	11
29	Brownsville	04/16/2014	11
30	Irving	06/27/2014	81
31	Irving	06/27/2014	81
32	Brownsville	06/27/2014	11
33	Brownsville	06/27/2014	11
34	Brownsville	06/27/2014	11
35	Brownsville	06/27/2014	11
36	Brownsville	07/08/2014	11
37	Irving	08/04/2014	81
38	Irving	08/04/2014	81
39	Brownsville	08/04/2014	11
40	Brownsville	08/04/2014	11
41	Brownsville	08/04/2014	11
42	Brownsville	08/07/2014	22
43	Brownsville	08/07/2014	11
44	Brownsville	08/07/2014	11
45	Brownsville	08/07/2014	22
46	Brownsville	08/11/2014	11
47	Irving	08/20/2014	81
48	Irving	08/20/2014	81
49	Irving	08/20/2014	81
50	Brownsville	08/20/2014	11
51	Brownsville	08/20/2014	11

	K	L	M
52	Brownsville	08/20/2014	11
53	Irving	08/27/2014	81
54	Brownsville	08/27/2014	11
55	Brownsville	08/27/2014	11
56	Brownsville	08/27/2014	11
57	Irving	11/10/2014	81
58	Irving	11/10/2014	81
59	Irving	11/10/2014	81
60	Irving	11/10/2014	81
61	Brownsville	11/10/2014	11
62	Brownsville	11/10/2014	11
63	Brownsville	11/10/2014	11
64	Brownsville	11/22/2014	11
65	Brownsville	11/22/2014	11
66	Brownsville	11/22/2014	11
67	Brownsville	02/13/2015	11
68	Brownsville	02/13/2015	11
69	Irving	02/18/2015	81
70	Irving	02/18/2015	81
71	Brownsville	02/18/2015	11
72	Brownsville	02/18/2015	11
73	Brownsville	03/03/2015	11
74	Brownsville	03/03/2015	11
75	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
76	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
77	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
78	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
79	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
80	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
81	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
82	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
83	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
84	Harlingen	04/09/2015	22
85	Harlingen	04/09/2015	23

	N	O	P
1	Diagnosis	Diagnosis Description	Procedure Code
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			

	N	O	P
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
76			
77			
78			
79			
80			
81			
82			
83			
84			
85			

	Q	R	S	T	U
1	Procedure Code Description	Units Billed	Billed	Allowed	Paid
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					

	Q	R	S	T	U
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					

	V
1	Status Code
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	

	V
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	

	W
1	Status Code Description
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	

52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85

	X	Y
1	EOP/EOB Number	Check Number
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		

	X	Y
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		

EXHIBIT 7

Provider Name	Provider NPI	Member Medicaid ID	Location Address 1	Location Address 2	Location City	Member ID
MICHEL ABOU-OBEID	1093947095		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MICHEL ABOU-OBEID	1093947095		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MICHEL ABOU-OBEID	1093947095		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
UNKNOWN UNKNOWN			N/A	N/A	N/A	521633101
MARTIN GOCHNOUR	1184777484		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MICHEL ABOU-OBEID	1093947095		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
JON CREW	1508922337		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
JON CREW	1508922337		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101



Provider Name	Provider NPI	Member Medicaid ID	Location Address 1	Location Address 2	Location City	Member ID
MICHEL ABOU-OBEID	1093947095		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MICHEL ABOU-OBEID	1093947095		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MICHEL ABOU-OBEID	1093947095		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
UNKNOWN UNKNOWN			N/A	N/A	N/A	521633101
MARTIN GOCHNOUR	1184777484		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MICHEL ABOU-OBEID	1093947095		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
JON CREW	1508922337		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
JON CREW	1508922337		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101

Provider Name	Provider NPI	Member Medicaid ID	Location Address 1	Location Address 2	Location City	Member ID
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CALVIN TRAMMELL	1306858485		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CALVIN TRAMMELL	1306858485		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CALVIN TRAMMELL	1306858485		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
JON CREW	1508922337		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
JON CREW	1508922337		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CALVIN TRAMMELL	1306858485		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
MARTIN GOCHNOUR	1184777484		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101

Provider Name	Provider NPI	Member Medicaid ID	Location Address 1	Location Address 2	Location City	Member ID
MANUEL VILLARREAL	1619010386		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
CARLOS NAVARRO	1235269168		1024 E LOS EBANOS BLVD		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101

Provider Name	Provider NPI	Member Medicaid ID	Location Address 1	Location Address 2	Location City	Member ID
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
ERIC VALLE	1447210224		925 W JEFFERSON ST		BROWNSVILLE	521633101
VERONIQUE HOFFMAN	1851707038		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
VERONIQUE HOFFMAN	1851707038		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
VERONIQUE HOFFMAN	1851707038		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
VERONIQUE HOFFMAN	1851707038		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
VERONIQUE HOFFMAN	1851707038		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
VERONIQUE HOFFMAN	1851707038		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
VERONIQUE HOFFMAN	1851707038		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
VERONIQUE HOFFMAN	1851707038		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
RONALD CALDWELL	1417010489		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
RONALD CALDWELL	1417010489		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101
RONALD CALDWELL	1417010489		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101

Provider Name	Provider NPI	Member Medicaid ID	Location Address 1	Location Address 2	Location City	Member ID
RONALD CALDWELL	1417010489		15424 FM 1825	STE 120	PFLUGERVILLE	521633101

Patient Last	Patient First	Patient SSN	Date Of Birth	Patient Address 1	Patient Address 2	Patient City	Patient State	Patient Zip
			02/07/2002	3702 SAN JACINTO		BROWNSVILLE	TX	78521
			02/07/2002	3702 SAN JACINTO		BROWNSVILLE	TX	78521
			02/07/2002	3702 SAN JACINTO		BROWNSVILLE	TX	78521
			02/07/2002	3702 SAN JACINTO		BROWNSVILLE	TX	78521
			02/07/2002	3702 SAN JACINTO		BROWNSVILLE	TX	78521
			02/07/2002	3702 SAN JACINTO		BROWNSVILLE	TX	78521
			02/07/2002	3702 SAN JACINTO		BROWNSVILLE	TX	78521
			02/07/2002	3702 SAN JACINTO		BROWNSVILLE	TX	78521
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753
			02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753

Patient Last	Patient First	Patient SSN	Date Of Birth	Patient Address 1	Patient Address 2	Patient City	Patient State	Patient Zip
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	02/07/2002	12612 N LAMAR BLVD	APT 8101	AUSTIN	TX	78753

Patient Phone	Claim Number	Claim Status	Date Received	EOB Number	Check No	Date Paid	Total Paid Amount	Interest Amount
(956) 541-7552	201232051672600	Paid	11/15/2012	5189973	3235059246	11/23/2012	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201301850893900	Paid	01/18/2013	5450217	3235076150	01/25/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201304431747200	Paid	02/13/2013	5604612	3235081719	02/15/2013	\$114.91	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201304431747200	Paid	02/13/2013	5604612	3235081719	02/15/2013	\$114.91	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201304431747200	Paid	02/13/2013	5604612	3235081719	02/15/2013	\$114.91	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201304431747200	Paid	02/13/2013	5604612	3235081719	02/15/2013	\$114.91	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201309151402500	Paid	04/01/2013	5747915	3235099556	04/05/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201312152118200	Paid	05/01/2013	5868860	3235109560	05/03/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201315452039000	Paid \$0	06/03/2013	6014953		06/07/2013	\$0.00	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201316851211200	Paid	06/17/2013	6081700	3235127148	06/21/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201318450828400	Paid	07/03/2013	6141478	3235132228	07/05/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201322552386700	Paid	08/13/2013	6320317	3235147833	08/16/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201325952098600	Paid	09/16/2013	6465760	3235160865	09/20/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00

Patient Phone	Claim Number	Claim Status	Date Received	EOB Number	Check No	Date Paid	Total Paid Amount	Interest Amount
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328250129200	Paid	10/09/2013	6567572	3235168619	10/11/2013	\$329.60	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201328951945000	Paid	10/16/2013	6593740	3235171272	10/18/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201332252089700	Paid	11/18/2013	6758358	3235184337	11/22/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201335252058600	Paid	12/18/2013	6885166	3235194675	12/20/2013	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201402852166500	Paid	01/28/2014	7066990	3235210151	01/31/2014	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201406251788900	Paid \$0	03/03/2014	7223226	3235224185	03/07/2014	\$0.00	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201406251817100	Paid	03/03/2014	7223226	3235224185	03/07/2014	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201409752576600	Paid	04/07/2014	7394183	3235238847	04/11/2014	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201411951121100	Paid	04/29/2014	7493290	3235247681	05/02/2014	\$150.94	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201411951121100	Paid	04/29/2014	7493290	3235247681	05/02/2014	\$150.94	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201411951121100	Paid	04/29/2014	7493290	3235247681	05/02/2014	\$150.94	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201411951121100	Paid	04/29/2014	7493290	3235247681	05/02/2014	\$150.94	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201412752480000	Paid	05/07/2014	7529689	3235250663	05/09/2014	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201413951661700	Paid	05/19/2014	7599462	3235256694	05/23/2014	\$110.21	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201413951661700	Paid	05/19/2014	7599462	3235256694	05/23/2014	\$110.21	\$0.00

Patient Phone	Claim Number	Claim Status	Date Received	EOB Number	Check No	Date Paid	Total Paid Amount	Interest Amount
(956) 541-7552	201414350879000	Paid	05/23/2014	7628874	3235259537	05/30/2014	\$12.56	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201416151827600	Paid	06/10/2014	7694744	3235265233	06/13/2014	\$66.74	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201416152465300	Paid	06/10/2014	7694744	3235265233	06/13/2014	\$18.38	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201416152465300	Paid	06/10/2014	7694744	3235265233	06/13/2014	\$18.38	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201416152465300	Paid	06/10/2014	7694744	3235265233	06/13/2014	\$18.38	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201416152465300	Paid	06/10/2014	7694744	3235265233	06/13/2014	\$18.38	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201418950252400	Paid	07/08/2014	7833552	3235277178	07/11/2014	\$196.00	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201418950252400	Paid	07/08/2014	7833552	3235277178	07/11/2014	\$196.00	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201418950254900	Paid	07/08/2014	7833552	3235277178	07/11/2014	\$132.18	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201418950254900	Paid	07/08/2014	7833552	3235277178	07/11/2014	\$132.18	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201418950254900	Paid	07/08/2014	7833552	3235277178	07/11/2014	\$132.18	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201418952219000	Paid	07/08/2014	7834805	3235277135	07/11/2014	\$31.34	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201418952219000	Paid	07/08/2014	7834805	3235277135	07/11/2014	\$31.34	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201421651306100	Paid	08/04/2014	7978215	3235289187	08/08/2014	\$359.58	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201421651306100	Paid	08/04/2014	7978215	3235289187	08/08/2014	\$359.58	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201421651306100	Paid	08/04/2014	7978215	3235289187	08/08/2014	\$359.58	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201421651306100	Paid	08/04/2014	7978215	3235289187	08/08/2014	\$359.58	\$0.00

Patient Phone	Claim Number	Claim Status	Date Received	EOB Number	Check No	Date Paid	Total Paid Amount	Interest Amount
(956) 541-7552	201421651306100	Paid	08/04/2014	7978215	3235289187	08/08/2014	\$359.58	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201421651306100	Paid	08/04/2014	7978215	3235289187	08/08/2014	\$359.58	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201421651306100	Paid	08/04/2014	7978215	3235289187	08/08/2014	\$359.58	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201421651306100	Paid	08/04/2014	7978215	3235289187	08/08/2014	\$359.58	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201433751989900	Paid	12/03/2014	8599569	3235337501	12/05/2014	\$114.91	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201433751989900	Paid	12/03/2014	8599569	3235337501	12/05/2014	\$114.91	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201433751989900	Paid	12/03/2014	8599569	3235337501	12/05/2014	\$114.91	\$0.00
(956) 541-7552	201433751989900	Paid	12/03/2014	8599569	3235337501	12/05/2014	\$114.91	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519031625600	Paid	07/09/2015	9719348	3405432268	07/10/2015	\$157.99	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519031625600	Paid	07/09/2015	9719348	3405432268	07/10/2015	\$157.99	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519031625600	Paid	07/09/2015	9719348	3405432268	07/10/2015	\$157.99	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519031625600	Paid	07/09/2015	9719348	3405432268	07/10/2015	\$157.99	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519131730600	Paid \$0	07/10/2015	9760101	3405435520	07/17/2015	\$0.00	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519131730600	Paid \$0	07/10/2015	9760101	3405435520	07/17/2015	\$0.00	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519131730600	Paid \$0	07/10/2015	9760101	3405435520	07/17/2015	\$0.00	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519131730600	Paid \$0	07/10/2015	9760101	3405435520	07/17/2015	\$0.00	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519131956500	Paid	07/10/2015	9760101	3405435520	07/17/2015	\$247.51	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519131956500	Paid	07/10/2015	9760101	3405435520	07/17/2015	\$247.51	\$0.00
(956) 243-5712	201519131956500	Paid	07/10/2015	9760101	3405435520	07/17/2015	\$247.51	\$0.00

Patient Phone	Claim Number	Claim Status	Date Received	EOB Number	Check No	Date Paid	Total Paid Amount	Interest Amount
(956) 243-5712	201519131956500	Paid	07/10/2015	9760101	3405435520	07/17/2015	\$247.51	\$0.00
				#N/A			#N/A	\$0.00

Item Number	Date Of Service	Code	Tooth	Surfaces	Quantity	Billed Amt	Detail Paid Amount	Financial Arrangement	Prior Authorization Number
1	11/15/2012	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	01/18/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	02/11/2013	D0120	00		1	\$48.00	\$28.85	Risk	N/A
2	02/11/2013	D1120	00		1	\$58.00	\$36.75	Risk	N/A
3	02/11/2013	D1208	00		1	\$31.00	\$14.70	Risk	N/A
4	02/11/2013	D0274	00		1	\$52.00	\$34.61	Risk	N/A
1	04/01/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	05/01/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	06/03/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
1	06/03/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	07/03/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	08/13/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	09/16/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	10/08/2013	D0120	00		1	\$28.85	\$28.85	Risk	N/A
2	10/08/2013	D0272	00		1	\$23.38	\$23.38	Risk	N/A
3	10/08/2013	D1120	00		1	\$36.75	\$36.75	Risk	N/A
4	10/08/2013	D1208	00		1	\$14.70	\$14.70	Risk	N/A
5	10/08/2013	D1351	2	O	1	\$28.24	\$28.24	Risk	N/A
6	10/08/2013	D1351	4	O	1	\$28.24	\$28.24	Risk	N/A
7	10/08/2013	D1351	13	O	1	\$28.24	\$28.24	Risk	N/A

Item Number	Date Of Service	Code	Tooth	Surfaces	Quantity	Billed Amt	Detail Paid Amount	Financial Arrangement	Prior Authorization Number
8	10/08/2013	D1351	15	O	1	\$28.24	\$28.24	Risk	N/A
9	10/08/2013	D1351	18	O	1	\$28.24	\$28.24	Risk	N/A
10	10/08/2013	D1351	21	O	1	\$28.24	\$28.24	Risk	N/A
11	10/08/2013	D1351	28	O	1	\$28.24	\$28.24	Risk	N/A
12	10/08/2013	D1351	31	O	1	\$28.24	\$28.24	Risk	N/A
1	10/16/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	11/18/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	12/18/2013	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	01/28/2014	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	03/03/2014	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
1	03/03/2014	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	04/07/2014	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	04/28/2014	D0120	00		1	\$28.85	\$28.85	Risk	N/A
2	04/28/2014	D0274	00		1	\$34.61	\$34.61	Risk	N/A
3	04/28/2014	D0330	00		1	\$63.78	\$36.03	Risk	N/A
4	04/28/2014	D1120	00		1	\$36.75	\$36.75	Risk	N/A
5	04/28/2014	D1208	00		1	\$14.70	\$14.70	Risk	N/A
1	05/07/2014	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	05/19/2014	D9230	00		1	\$27.81	\$27.81	Risk	N/A
2	05/19/2014	D2391	3	O	1	\$82.40	\$82.40	Risk	N/A

Item Number	Date Of Service	Code	Tooth	Surfaces	Quantity	Billed Amt	Detail Paid Amount	Financial Arrangement	Prior Authorization Number
1	05/23/2014	D0220	LL		1	\$12.56	\$12.56	Risk	N/A
1	06/10/2014	D8670	00		1	\$85.00	\$66.74	Risk	201231850685300
1	06/10/2014	D0120	00		1	\$50.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
2	06/10/2014	D0340	00		1	\$50.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
3	06/10/2014	D0350	00		1	\$25.00	\$18.38	Risk	N/A
4	06/10/2014	D0170	00		1	\$25.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
1	07/07/2014	D8680	00		1	\$125.00	\$98.00	Risk	201231850685300
2	07/07/2014	D8680	00		1	\$125.00	\$98.00	Risk	201231850685300
1	07/07/2014	D0150	00		1	\$50.00	\$35.32	Risk	N/A
2	07/07/2014	D0330	00		1	\$75.00	\$63.78	Risk	N/A
3	07/07/2014	D0340	00		1	\$50.00	\$33.08	Risk	N/A
4	07/07/2014	D0350	00		1	\$25.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
1	07/08/2014	D0140	00		1	\$18.78	\$18.78	Risk	N/A
2	07/08/2014	D0220	14		1	\$12.56	\$12.56	Risk	N/A
1	08/04/2014	D2392	3	OL	1	\$108.00	\$25.60	Risk	N/A
2	08/04/2014	D2392	14	OL	1	\$108.00	\$108.00	Risk	N/A
3	08/04/2014	D2391	19	B	1	\$82.40	\$82.40	Risk	N/A
4	08/04/2014	D2391	30	O	1	\$82.40	\$82.40	Risk	N/A

Item Number	Date Of Service	Code	Tooth	Surfaces	Quantity	Billed Amt	Detail Paid Amount	Financial Arrangement	Prior Authorization Number
5	08/04/2014	D2391	30	B	1	\$82.40	\$25.60	Risk	N/A
6	08/04/2014	D0220	19		1	\$12.56	\$12.56	Risk	N/A
7	08/04/2014	D0230	3		1	\$11.51	\$11.51	Risk	N/A
8	08/04/2014	D0230	LL		1	\$11.51	\$11.51	Risk	N/A
1	12/03/2014	D0120	00		1	\$28.85	\$28.85	Risk	N/A
2	12/03/2014	D0274	00		1	\$34.61	\$34.61	Risk	N/A
3	12/03/2014	D1120	00		1	\$36.75	\$36.75	Risk	N/A
4	12/03/2014	D1208	00		1	\$14.70	\$14.70	Risk	N/A
1	07/06/2015	D0150	00		1	\$81.00	\$31.79	Risk	N/A
2	07/06/2015	D0210	00		1	\$120.00	\$63.58	Risk	N/A
3	07/06/2015	D1110	00		1	\$100.00	\$49.39	Risk	N/A
4	07/06/2015	D1208	00		1	\$34.00	\$13.23	Risk	N/A
1	07/06/2015	D0150	00		1	\$81.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
2	07/06/2015	D0210	00		1	\$120.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
3	07/06/2015	D1110	00		1	\$100.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
4	07/06/2015	D1208	00		1	\$34.00	\$0.00	Risk	N/A
1	07/08/2015	D9230	00		1	\$50.00	\$25.03	Risk	N/A
2	07/08/2015	D2391	15	O	1	\$165.00	\$74.16	Risk	N/A
3	07/08/2015	D2391	30	O	1	\$165.00	\$74.16	Risk	N/A

Item Number	Date Of Service	Code	Tooth	Surfaces	Quantity	Billed Amt	Detail Paid Amount	Financial Arrangement	Prior Authorization Number
4	07/08/2015	D2391	31	O	1	\$165.00	\$74.16	Risk	N/A
					78	\$4,810.09	\$3,043.95		

Tax ID Number	Subgroup Name
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)

Tax ID Number	Subgroup Name
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)

Tax ID Number	Subgroup Name
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
261685615	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)

Tax ID Number	Subgroup Name
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
741891929	TX Medicaid Child (Under 21)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)

Tax ID Number	Subgroup Name
274251163	erior STAR Health (Foster Care)

EXHIBIT 8

Business Records Affidavit

STATE OF Texas
COUNTY OF Cameron

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared Maria Elda Abrego (Affiant), who first being duly sworn or affirmed by me, under penalty of perjury, deposed as follows:

1. My name is Maria Elda Abrego. I am over the age of 18 and fully competent to make this affidavit. The facts stated herein are true and correct and are based on my personal knowledge.
2. I am the custodian of the records of Rudy Valle DDS Inc. (business name), whose address is 925 West Jefferson Brownsville, Tx.
3. Attached hereto, collectively as Exhibit A are 1 pages of records from said business, regarding the account of ██.
4. These said pages of records are kept by said business in the regular course of business.
5. It is the regular practice of said business for an employee or representative with knowledge of the act, event, incident, order, transaction, invoice, condition, photo, video recording, audio recording, opinion, or diagnosis, to make the record, or to transmit information thereof to be included in such record.
6. The said records were made at or near the time of occurrence of the matters set forth by, or from information transmitted by, a person with knowledge of those matters.
7. The said records attached hereto are the originals or exact duplicates of the originals.

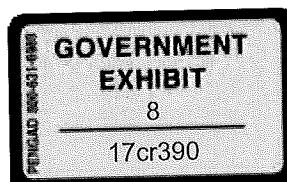
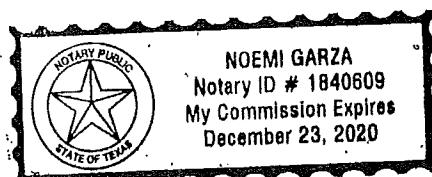
Maria Elda Abrego

Affiant's Signature

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO OR AFFIRMED before me on the 10th day of September, 2019 by Affiant Maria Elda Abrego

Noemi Garza
Notary Public

12/23/20
My commission expires



Date: 4/15/2015

Clinical Notes

Page #/31

All Dates**All Providers**

Patient: [REDACTED]

2/07/2012 10:50:03 AM DD\$6 (Continued)

Note Created On: 2/17/2012 10:50:03 AM

" Friday, February 17, 2012 at 10:50:04 AM"

"Dr. Rick/RGuerrero RDH"

[REDACTED]

2/11/2013 11:07:28 AM DD13

Note Created On: 2/11/2013 11:07:28 AM

" Monday, February 11, 2013 at 11:07:30 AM"

"DR. Villarreal/o, Rdz/ B. Gonzalez"

CC: recall

[REDACTED]

Signed on Monday, February 11, 2013 by Manuel R. Villarreal II, D.D.S.

10/08/2013 3:52:07 PM DD10

Note Created On: 10/8/2013 3:52:12 PM

" Tuesday, October 08, 2013 at 3:52:08 PM"

"Dr. Eric Valle/ Irene Verdream RDH/E. rdz"

[REDACTED]

Signed on Wednesday, October 09, 2013 by Eric Valle;

4/28/2014 4:09:23 PM DD10

Note Created On: 4/28/2014 4:09:24 PM

" Monday, April 28, 2014 at 4:09:25 PM"

"DR. Eric/E. rdz/ M. Gutierrez"

[REDACTED]

Signed on Monday, April 28, 2014 by Eric Valle;

5/19/2014 9:23:31 AM DD10

Note Created On: 5/19/2014 9:23:32 AM

Clinical Notes

All Dates
All Providers

Patient: [REDACTED]

Page # 4

5/19/2014 9:23:31 AM DD10 (Continued)

Monday, May 19, 2014 at 9:23:31 AM

Note Created On: 5/19/2014 9:23:32 AM

DR. ERIC E. RODRIGUEZ

Signed on Monday, May 19, 2014 by Eric Valle,

5/23/2014 10:35:38 AM DD11

Friday, May 23, 2014 at 10:35:42 AM DR. Villarreal/ M. Gutierrez

Note Created On: 5/23/2014 10:31:04 AM

[REDACTED]

7/8/2014 2:04:52 PM DD10

Tuesday, July 08, 2014 at 2:04:54 PM DR. Eric E. Rdz/L. Rothe

Note Created On: 7/8/2014 2:04:52 PM

[REDACTED]

Signed on Tuesday, July 08, 2014 by Eric Valle,

8/4/2014 9:05:19 AM DD10

Monday, August 04, 2014 at 9:05:21 AM DR. Eric/M. Arevalo

Note Created On: 8/4/2014 9:05:17 AM

[REDACTED]

Signed on Monday, August 04, 2014 by Eric Valle,

10/15/2014 1:18:09 PM DD10

Wednesday, October 15, 2014 at 1:18:09 PM DR. Eric/E. Rdz

Note Created On: 10/15/2014 1:17:41 PM

[REDACTED]

Signed on Wednesday, October 15, 2014 by Eric Valle,

12/3/2014 12:59:41 PM DD10

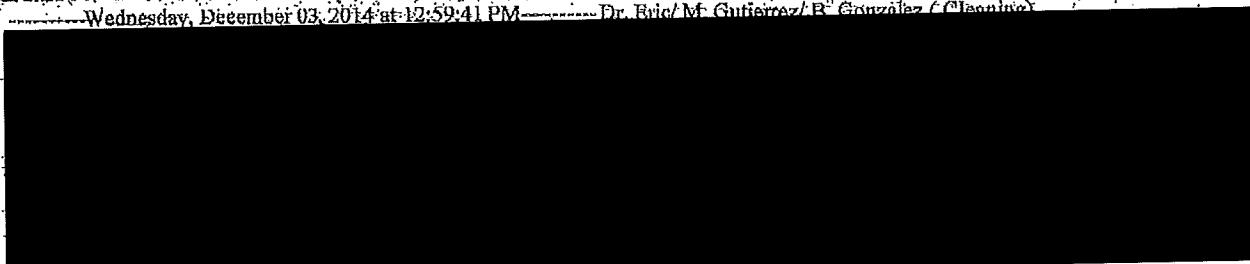
Note Created On: 12/3/2014 12:59:41 PM

[REDACTED]

Clinical Notes**All Dates****All Providers****Patient:** [REDACTED]**Note Created On: 12/3/2014 12:59:41 PM**

12/3/2014 12:59:41 PM ADD10 (Continued)

Wednesday, December 03, 2014 at 12:59:41 PM Dr. Eric M. Gutierrez, B. Gonzalez, C. Gonzalez



Disp: 6 month recall.

Signed on Wednesday, December 03, 2014 by Eric Valle.

SINGLE PATIENT LEDGER

Valle/Villarreal Dental Center

Date: 04/15/2015

Page: 1

Patient Name: [REDACTED]

Chart Number: 027837

Montgomery
Brownsville, TX 78521

Billing Type: 5

DATE	TEETH	DESCRIPTION	PATIENT	CHARGE	PAYMENT	BALANCE
01/06/2008						
01/07/2008						
01/07/2008						
* 01/07/2008						
* 01/07/2008						
* 01/07/2008						
* 01/07/2008						
* 01/07/2008						
* 01/22/2008						
* 01/22/2008						
* 07/11/2008						
* 07/11/2008						
* 07/11/2008						
* 07/11/2008						
* 07/28/2008						
* 07/28/2008						
* 01/15/2009						
* 01/15/2009						
* 01/15/2009						
* 01/15/2009						
* 01/26/2009						
* 01/26/2009						
* 08/04/2009						
* 08/04/2009						
* 08/04/2009						
* 08/04/2009	3					
* 08/04/2009	14					
* 08/04/2009	19					
* 08/04/2009	30					
* 08/24/2009						
* 08/24/2009						
* 04/08/2010						
* 04/06/2010						
* 04/08/2010						
* 04/06/2010						
* 04/19/2010						
* 04/19/2010						
* 04/19/2010						
* 12/22/2010						
* 12/22/2010						
* 12/22/2010						
* 12/22/2010						
* 01/05/2011						
* 01/05/2011						
* 06/30/2011						
* 06/30/2011						
* 06/30/2011						
* 06/30/2011						
* 07/11/2011						
* 07/11/2011						

* Procedures that have been placed in History.

SINGLE PATIENT LEDGER

Valle/Villarreal Dental Center

Date: 04/15/2016

Page: 2

Patient Name:

Chart Number 027B37

Mon Maria
Brownsville, TX 78521

Billing Type: 5.

* Procedures that have been placed in History.

SINGLE PATIENT LEDGER

ValleVillarreal Dental Center

Date: 04/15/2015

Page 3

Patient Name:

Chart Number 327837

Mon Marla
Brownsville, TX 78521

Billing Type: 5

DATE	TEETH	DESCRIPTION	PATIENT	CHARGE	PAYMENT	BALANCE
-Continued-						
* 05/23/2014						
* 05/23/2014						
* 05/23/2014						
* 05/23/2014						
* 05/30/2014						
* 06/04/2014						
* 07/08/2014						
* 07/08/2014						
* 07/16/2014						
* 08/04/2014						
* 08/04/2014						
* 08/04/2014						
* 08/04/2014						
* 08/04/2014						
* 08/04/2014						
* 08/04/2014						
* 08/04/2014						
* 08/13/2014						
* 08/13/2014						
10/15/2014						
* 10/15/2014						
* 12/03/2014						
* 12/03/2014						
* 12/03/2014						
* 12/09/2014						

* Procedures that have been placed in History.

EXHIBIT 9

Business Records Affidavit

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Cameron

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared Julia Mejia (Affiant), who first being duly sworn or affirmed by me, under penalty of perjury, deposes as follows:

1. My name is Julia Mejia. I am over the age of 18 and fully competent to make this affidavit. The facts stated herein are true and correct and are based on my personal knowledge.
2. I am the custodian of the records of South Texas Eye Centers, P.A. (business name), whose address is 847 Ridgewood Brownsville, TX 78520.
3. Attached hereto, collectively as Exhibit A are 15 pages of records from said business, regarding the account of [REDACTED].
4. These said pages of records are kept by said business in the regular course of business.
5. It is the regular practice of said business for an employee or representative with knowledge of the act, event, incident, order, transaction, invoice, condition, photo, video recording, audio recording, opinion, or diagnosis, to make the record, or to transmit information thereof to be included in such record.
6. The said records were made at or near the time of occurrence of the matters set forth by, or from information transmitted by, a person with knowledge of those matters.
7. The said records attached hereto are the originals or exact duplicates of the originals.

Julia Mejia

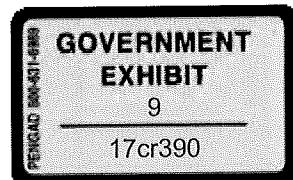
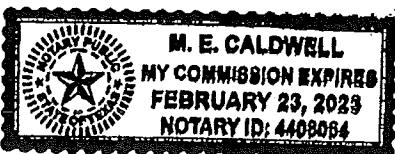
Affiant's Signature

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO OR AFFIRMED before me on the 11th day of September 2019 by Affiant Julia Mejia.

M. E. Caldwell

Notary Public

Feb. 23, 2023
My commission expires



09/11/19

PATIENT FINANCIAL HISTORY BY DT SERVICE

Page 1

South Texas Eye Centers, P.A.

Accounts 108084 - 108084 Dates 07/01/12 - 04/30/15

Acct	Date	Dep #	Name	Dr#	Procedure	Ref	Dt	Diag	Units	Amount
108084										
	10/11/12	0								
	10/18/12	0								
	10/18/12	0								
	10/18/12	0								
	10/18/12		Cash Payment							
	10/19/12	0								
	10/30/12		Check Payment							
	10/30/12		Adjustment (9)							
	11/06/12		Check Payment							
	11/06/12		Adjustment (9)							
	11/06/12		Adjustment (9)							
	10/18/13	0								
	10/18/13	0								
	10/25/13	0								
	11/05/13		Check Payment							
	11/05/13		Adjustment (9)							
	11/05/13		Check Payment							
	11/05/13		Adjustment (9)							
	10/20/14	0								
	10/20/14	0								
	10/20/14	0								
	10/20/14	0								
	10/20/14		Cash Payment							
	10/21/14	0								
	11/05/14		Check Payment							
	11/05/14		Adjustment (9)							
	11/05/14		Check Payment							
	11/05/14		Adjustment (9)							
	11/05/14		Adjustment (9)							

TOTALS FOR ACCOUNT 108084 PAYMENTS :
REFUNDS:

Family History

Has anyone in your family had any of the following? If yes, please indicate the relationship(s) that apply.

Example: Mother, Father, Sister, Brother, Grandmother, Grandfather, or other.

	No	Yes	Relationship	No	Yes	Relationship
1. Cancer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		6. Cataracts	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Heart Problems	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		7. Corneal Disease	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. High Blood Pressure	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		8. Retinal Disease	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Diabetes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		9. Glaucoma	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Other Diseases	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				

Have you ever been exposed or treated for any infectious disease, such as AIDS, Hepatitis, or Tuberculosis?

Yes or (No). If yes, please describe: _____

Please indicate any previous history of any other injuries you may have had. _____

Social History:

Do you smoke? Yes No How many packs per day? _____

Do you drink alcohol? Yes No How much and how often? _____

Do you use street drugs? Yes No Indicate type, frequency and amounts _____

Do you live _____ Alone with Spouse _____ Other _____

Review of Systems and Past Medical History:

Please indicate if you currently have or if you have had any of the following:

	Yes	No	If "Yes" Describe
Constitutional (Weight gain/loss, Fever)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Ears, Nose, Mouth, Throat (Pain, Mass, Discharge, Problems w/ hearing or sense of smell)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Cardiovascular (Chest pain, Shortness of breath, High blood pressure, Heart problems)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Respiratory (Lung Problems, Short of Breath, Cough, Asthma)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Gastrointestinal / Genitourinary (Diarrhea, Constipation, Stomach pain, Ulcers, Kidney disease, Liver disease)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Blood / Lymph (Anemia, Blood transfusion, Blood disease)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Musculoskeletal (Bone problems, Joint pain, Arthritis)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Skin / Breast (Masses, Rash, Pigmented lesions)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Neurological (Weakness, Tingling, Numbness, Headache)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Endocrine (Diabetes, Thyroid/problems)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Immune Problems	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
Psychiatric	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____


Patient / Parent

0-11-12

Date


Technician

- Eric R. Barron, MD
- Madhavi G. Reddy, MD
- David C. Hyde, MD
- Ivette Marrero-Perez, OD

PATIENT INFORMATION FORM

After completing this form, please give it to the receptionist so that you may be checked in for your exam.
Thank you.

Patient Name: [REDACTED]

M / F

Social Security Number: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED] -02

Address: [REDACTED]

E-Mail address: [REDACTED]

City: Bville

State: TX

Zip: 78521

Home Tel.: 541-7552

Cell: [REDACTED]

Work: [REDACTED]

Marital Status: Single Married Divorced Widowed

Age: 10 1/2

Referred by: [REDACTED]

Tel: [REDACTED]

Family Physician: Dr. Thurber

Tel: [REDACTED]

Spouse or Next of Kin: [REDACTED]

Tel: [REDACTED]

Patient's Employer: [REDACTED]

Tel: [REDACTED]

City: [REDACTED]

State: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED]

Occupation: Student

Retired: Yes No

Driver's License or Identification #: [REDACTED]

Is your condition a result of a work injury? Y / N An auto accident? Y / N Date of Injury: [REDACTED]

INSURANCE: Please list the subscriber of the policy if other than the patient. List your primary insurance company first, then any other coverage. Please present you insurance cards to the receptionist.

Insured's Name: [REDACTED]

Relation to Patient: [REDACTED]

Insured's Social Security #: [REDACTED]

Policy #: [REDACTED]

1. Primary Ins. [REDACTED]

Group #: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Subscriber: [REDACTED]

2. Other Ins. [REDACTED]

Policy #: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Group #: [REDACTED]

Method of payment: Cash Check Credit Card

Subscriber: [REDACTED]

I hereby authorize South Texas Eye Centers, P.A. to release any information acquired in the course of my examination or treatment for medical and insurance purposes. I authorize any holder of medical or other information about me to release to South Texas Eye Centers, P.A. or carriers any information needed. I permit a copy of this authorization to be used in place of the original.

Date: 10/31/2011

Signature: [REDACTED]



Member Name: [REDACTED]
Member ID#: 521633101
Effective Date: 03/01/2012
PCP: TIMOTHY THURBER
PCP Phone #: (956) 982-1561
Effective Date of PCP: 03/01/2012

Customer Service Phone #: 1-855-426-3247

TEXAS STAR
PROGRAM
EXCEPTIONS & EXCLUSIONS

OCT 11 2012

Patient Exam Form

Chart #: 108084

Date: OCT 11 2012

Assistant: Robert

Time: 105

Patient Name:

Consult Requested:

Age: 10

BP: 0

Most Recent BS: 0

LMD: Dr. Thacker

Does patient want a prescription for glasses today? Yes / No

Contact lenses? Yes / No

Neurologic: Oriented x 0, 1, 2, 3

Depressed:

Anxious:

Agitated:

Eye Meds pt should be using (using appropriately): 0566

Last CEE: 2-28-11

Last VF: 0

Glasses purchased are 1 yrs old

Purchased at:

Last Photos: 0

Last OCT: 0

Rx for Drops Needed: YES

Pharmacy:

Changes in Significant Medical Illnesses YES Meds/Dosage YES Allergies YES If yes, Note on Problem List.Changes in Family History YES Surgical History YES Social History YES If Yes, note changes here:Review of Systems (Constitutional, Eyes, ENT, CV, Resp, GI, GU, Skin, Muscles, Neuro, Blood/Lymph, Allergic/Immune, Psychiatric, Endocrine) or No changes, All others negative. List changes, if any:

CC: (1) Eye Exam

HPI: (Location, Quality, Severity, Duration, Timing, Context, Modifying Factors, Assoc Signs & Symptoms)

[REDACTED]

1

PI reviewed and agreed with

20/2003.0

HPI reviewed and changes / additions as noted

Patient here with:

mom

OS Dist

V

20/700 25

Near

V

20/

Glasses / CL

Glasses / CL

(Rx of Glasses Currently Used) D / R / B

W -1.25

Never Worn / Did not Bring / Broke

NL

Abn

Describe

Lids:

Lashes:

Lacrimal:

Orbits:

Nodes:

VF:

 Full to Confrontation
 Abnormal _____Motility: Full Ductions & Versions Ortho in 1° gaze Abnormal _____Cover Test: Normal Abnormal _____Accom Amp: Normal Abnormal _____Binocular VA: (Stereopsis) Normal Normal Abnormal _____

RIGHT EYE

Obj

- 2.00 + 0.00 x 164

Reflex: 100

LEFT EYE

Obj

- 1.75 + 0.25 x 180

Reflex: 100

Vertex: 13.5

PD: 65

OD: 40 25 8.00 8
40.50 8.34 98OS: 40 25 8.00 8
40.50 8.34 98

2:17cr390-010493 8.21 83



L	N	MG
3	3	—
3	3	—

OD 4 mm
OS 4 mm

Patient Name: _____

SL EXAM

Conjunctiva: Quiet
Cornea Epithelium: Clear
Cornea Stroma: Clear
Cornea Endothelium: Clear
Cornea tear film: Adequate
Ant. Chamber: Deep & Quiet
Iris: Rnd Pupil Sym
Lens: Clear
Cataract: ASC, NSC, PSC
A. Capsule: Clear
P. Capsule: Clear



wnl

abn

Describe

OS



wnl

abn

Describe

Pt advised of Dilation Effects:

FUNDUS (dilated)

(N, , C,)

Other _____

Nurse:

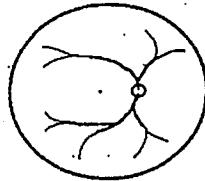
Time: 1:44 pm - ov

OD

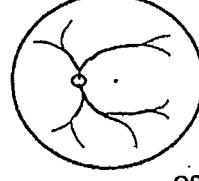
OS

Dilated To: _____

Dilated To: _____



OD



OS

C/D: H 2 V 2C/D: H 2 V 2

Macula
Vessels
Periphery
Optic Nerve
Optic Nerve Pink
Nerve Fiber Layer
Vitreous



wnl

abn

Describe



wnl

abn

Describe

DR Severity NPDR Mild Moderate Severe PDR Macular Edema Present NOT Present
Macular Degeneration Severity Macular Thickening or Hemorrhage Present NOT Present

Impression/ Diagnosis: (1) no

Recommendations/ Plan: (1)

per E-RX None this visit

advised of importance of keeping appointments. Patient advised to bring all drops and glasses on all visits _____ or pt prefers to call & schedule _____

Return visit scheduled for: (1) 7/24/11 (2) 7/24/11Assistant: Ivette Martinez Perez O.D.

Eric R. Barron, MD

Page 9 of 16

7/24/2011 2:48 PM

Madhavi G. Reddy, MD

David C. Hyde, MD

2:17cr390-010494

SOUTH TEXAS EYE CENTER

Madhavi G. Reddy, MD Eric R. Barron,
David C. Hyde, MD Ivette Marrero-Perez, OD

847 Ridgewood
Brownsville, Tx. 78521
Phone (956) 541-1013

2969 Southmost Rd.
Brownsville, Tx. 78521
Phone (956) 544-0201

Certificate

Name _____

has been on duty from _____ to _____
and will be able to return to work/school on _____

Nature of illness or injury _____

Restrictions Light Work

Comments _____

[Handwritten signature]

South Texas Eye Centers**VISIT - DOS: 10/18/2013**

Type: Comprehensive - STEC / Visit-Office

Location: Ridgewood Office: 847 Ridgewood St Brownsville, TX 78520

Main: (956) 541-1013 Fax: (956) 541-5440

Provider: Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

Referring Provider: Dr. Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

Primary Care Provider: Dr. Timothy P Thurber

Eye Care Provider: Dr. Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

Patient:**Y DOB:****2002****Gender: FEMALE Age: 14****Chief Complaint**

Routine eye exam

History of Present Illness

Severity: significant

Quality: None

Location: in OU

Timing: None

Duration: None

Context: None

Modifying Factors: None

Associated: blurry vision and can't see with glasses

Ocular History

Refractive error of-Myopia

Ocular Surgical History: None**Eye Medications:** None**Allergies**

Amoxicillin Reaction: rashes

Medical History: None**Surgical History**

Tonsillectomy

Systemic Medications: None**Family History**

None

Social History

Smoking Status: never smoked

Alcohol: No

Drugs: No

Review of Systems

System(s) Marked Normal

HPI Performed, History/ROS Reviewed By: Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

WORKUP**Visual Acuity**

Type: Spectacles

CC: OD 20/25 OS 20/25+2

Test Used: Sn

Near Vision Test

CC: OD 20/20 OS 20/20

Presently Wearing

OD -1.75 sphere

OS -1.75 sphere

Age: <1 year

Auto Refraction

OD -2.25 +0.50 x 167

OS -2.00 +0.25 x 180

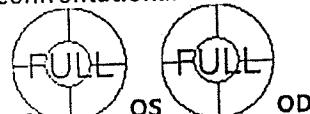
Manifest Refraction

OD -2.00 sphere VA: 20/20-1

OS -2.00 sphere VA: 20/20-1

Intraocular Pressure

Attempted, but unable to evaluate.

Confrontational Visual Field**External Examination**

Orbits: OD and OS Normal

Temptext

Extraocular Motility

OD FULL OS FULL

Pupils

OD Size Dark: 4mm Light: 3.5 mm Near: 3.5 mm round

APD: absent

OS Size Dark: 4mm Light: 3.5 mm Near: 3.5 mm round

APD: absent

Keratometry

OD Max 40.25 @ 15 Min 40.75 @ 105

OS Max 40.25 @ 165 Min 41 @ 75

Psych

Mood: Appropriate

Orientation: Normal

Dilated

Yes: OU Time: 3:05 PM

Agent: 1% Tropicamide & 2.5% Phenylephrine

Frequency: 1 gtt

Workup Notes

IOP: Soft OU

Patient states: Wants an RX for glasses Distance only
 Dilating drops: Pt advised of effects

Workup Reviewed By: Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

EXAM

SLIT LAMP EXAM

Lids

RT WNL

LT WNL

Lashes

RT WNL

LT WNL

Adnexa

RT WNL

LT WNL

Conjunctiva

OD White and Quiet

OS White and Quiet

Sclera

OD White and Quiet

OS White and Quiet

Cornea

OD Clear

OS Clear

Anterior Chamber

OD Deep and Quiet

OS Deep and Quiet

Iris

OD Flat and Round

OS Flat and Round

Lens

OD Clear

OS Clear

FUNDUS EXAM

Lens Used: 90 D lens and 20 D lens

Cup/Disk Ratio: OD Vt 0.2 Hz 0.2 OS Vt 0.2 Hz 0.2

Disc

OD Normal Color and Contour

OS Normal Color and Contour

Choroid

OD WNL

OS WNL

Retina

OD WNL

OS WNL

Macula

OD Flat

OS Flat

Vessels

OD WNL

OS WNL

Periphery

OD WNL

OS WNL

Vitreous

OD Clear

OS Clear

IMPRESSION

Myopia

Location: OU

ICD10: H52.1

Vision Exam V72.0

ICD10: Z01.00

PLAN

Rx Spectacles

OD -2.00 sphere Va D: 20/20-1

OS -2.00 sphere Va D: 20/20-1

Expires: 1 year

Spectacles RX Remarks

Polycarbonate

Plan / Discussion

Myopia: Corrective eyeglasses prescribed.

DOS: 10/18/2013

EyeMD EMR Healthcare Systems

page 2/3

RX for glasses given

Discussed with Pt
D/W pt. Myopia: Explained cause & treatment of diagnosis. Discussed treatment options. All questions were answered to patient's satisfaction.

Patient Instructions

Wear glasses.

Return to Office: 1 year

Next Appt: RECALL 10/18/2014

Written by Marisol Ramirez, acting as a scribe for Dr. Marrero-Perez

Electronically Signed By: Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D. 10/21/13 1:35 PM

Printed: 7/27/2016 1:16 PM

South Texas Eye Centers**VISIT - DOS: 10/20/2014**

Type: Comprehensive - STEC / Visit-Office

Location: Ridgewood Office: 847 Ridgewood St Brownsville, TX 78520

Main: (956) 541-1013 Fax: (956) 541-5440

Provider: Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

Primary Care Provider: Dr. Timothy P Thurber

Eye Care Provider: Dr. Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

Patient: [REDACTED]**DOB:** [REDACTED]**Gender: FEMALE Age: 14****Chief Complaint**

Routine eye exam

History of Present Illness

Severity: significant

Quality: None

Location: in OU

Timing: constantly

Duration: None

Context: None

Modifying Factors: None

Associated: blurry vision

Additional Comments:

Patient here with: Mother

Ocular History

Refractive error of-Myopia

Ocular Surgical History: None**Eye Medications:** None**Allergies**

Amoxicillin Reaction: rashes

Medical History: None**Surgical History**

Tonsillectomy

Systemic Medications: None**Family History**

None

Social History

Smoking Status: never smoked

Alcohol: No

Drugs: No

Review of Systems

System(s) Marked Normal

HPI Performed, History/ROS Reviewed By: Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

WORKUP**Visual Acuity**

Type: Spectacles

CC: OD 20/40 OS 20/40

Test Used: Sn

Presently Wearing

OD -2.00 sphere

OS -2.00 sphere

Age: <1 year

Auto Refraction

OD -2.75 +0.75 x 179

OS -2.50 +0.50 x 169

Manifest Refraction

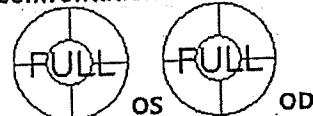
OD -2.75 sphere VA: 20/20

OS -2.75 +0.25 x 175 VA: 20/20-2

CRx

Intraocular Pressure

Attempted, but unable to evaluate.

Confrontational Visual Field**External Examination**

Orbits: OD and OS Normal

Temptext

Extraocular Motility

OD FULL OS FULL

Pupils

OD Size Dark: 4mm Light: 3.5 mm Near: 3.5 mm round

APD: absent

OS Size Dark: 4mm Light: 3.5 mm Near: 3.5 mm round

APD: absent

Keratometry

OD Max 41 @ 102 Min 40.5 @ 12

OS Max 40.75 @ 105 Min 40.25 @ 15

Psyc

Mood: Appropriate

Orientation: Normal

Dilated

Yes: OU Time: 10:11 AM

Agent: 1% Tropicamide & 2.5% Phenylephrine

Frequency: 1 gtt

Workup Notes

IOP: Soft OU

DOB: [REDACTED] DOS: 10/20/2014

EyeMD EMR Healthcare Systems

page 1/3

Dilating drops: Pt advised of effects
 Patient states: Wants an RX for glasses Distance only

Workup Reviewed By: Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D.

EXAM

SLIT LAMP EXAM

Lids

RT WNL

LT WNL

Lashes

RT WNL

LT WNL

Adnexa

RT WNL

LT WNL

Conjunctiva

OD White and Quiet

OS White and Quiet

Sclera

OD White and Quiet

OS White and Quiet

Cornea

OD Clear

OS Clear

Anterior Chamber

OD Deep and Quiet

OS Deep and Quiet

Iris

OD Flat and Round

OS Flat and Round

Lens

OD Clear

OS Clear

FUNDUS EXAM

Lens Used: 90 D lens and 20 D lens

Cup/Disk Ratio: OD Vt 0.2 Hz 0.2 OS Vt 0.2 Hz 0.2

Disc

OD Normal Color and Contour

OS Normal Color and Contour

Choroid

OD WNL

OS WNL

Retina

OD WNL

OS WNL

Macula

OD Flat

OS Flat

Vessels

OD WNL

OS WNL

Periphery

OD WNL

OS WNL

Vitreous

OD Clear

OS Clear

IMPRESSION

Astigmatism

Location: OS

ICD10: H52.20

Myopia

Location: OU

ICD10: H52.1

Vision Exam V72.0

ICD10: Z01.00

PLAN

Rx Spectacles

OD -2.75 sphere Va D: 20/20

OS -2.75 +0.25 x 175 Va D: 20/20-2

Expires: 1 year

Spectacles RX Remarks

Polycarbonate

Plan / Discussion

[REDACTED] Y DOB: [REDACTED]

DOS: 10/20/2014

EyeMD EMR Healthcare Systems

page 2/3

2:17cr390-010500

Myopia/astigmatism: Corrective eyeglasses prescribed.

RX for glasses given

Discussed with Pt

D/W pt. Myopia/astigmatism: Explained cause & treatment of diagnosis. Discussed treatment options. All questions were answered to patient's satisfaction.

Patient Instructions

Wear glasses.

Return to Office: 1 year

Next Appt: RECALL 10/20/2015

Written by Sheydi Hernandez, acting as a scribe for Dr. Marrero-Perez

Electronically Signed By: Ivette Marrero-Perez, O.D. 10/20/14 2:36 PM

Printed: 7/27/2016 1:16 PM

DOB

DOB: 10/20/2014

EyeMD EMR Healthcare Systems

page 3/3

SUMMARY OF MEDICAL HX, MEDICATION AND ALLERGY HX
SOUTH TEXAS EYE CENTERS PT. NAME

PT. NAME

CHART #: 108084

SIGNIFICANT MEDICAL ILLNESSES

MEDICATION LIST & DOSAGE

ALLERGY HX - ALL

(Medications, Drops, Anesthesia, Tape, Food etc.)

DATE OF VISIT	ALLERGIC TO:	REACTION	DATE OF VISIT	ALLERGIC TO:	REACTION
8-22-07	Amoxicillin	Rash			
10-11-12	Penicillin				

South Texas Eye Centers

Patient History Form

Today's Date:	10-11-17	Assistant:	
Patient's Name:		Chart #:	108084

Please answer all questions completely. If you have any questions regarding this form, please ask for assistance.

What type of work do you do? Student Who is your employer? _____

Please list the name of your previous treating Eye Doctor(s) and Medical Doctor(s). MD Dr. Thurber ED none

Please list any Allergies to Medication or other allergic reactions (including anesthesia) you are aware of: Ammoxillian

Please describe any vision problems you have: _____

Have you ever had an eye injury? Yes If yes, please describe the injury: _____

Have you ever been treated for any of the following? If yes, describe the treatment.

	Yes	No	Rt eye	Lt eye	
Cataracts	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
Glaucoma	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
Other Eye Disease	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

Please list all previous general surgeries: Check here if None.

Surgery	Date	Surgery	Date
1. <u>Tonsils</u>	<u>N/A</u>	4.	
2.		5.	
3.		6.	

Please list any Eye Medications that you are currently taking. Be sure to include any over the counter medications. Check here if None.

Medication & How Used	Medication and How Used
1.	4.
2.	5.
3.	6.

Please list any Other Medications you are currently taking. Check here if None.

Medication, Dosage & Purpose	Medication, Dosage & Purpose
1.	4.
2.	5.
3.	6.

EXHIBIT 10

Business Records Affidavit

STATE OF Texas
COUNTY OF Cameron

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared Monica Ramirez, (Affiant), who first being duly sworn or affirmed by me, under penalty of perjury, deposed as follows:

1. My name is Monica Rominez. I am over the age of 18 and fully competent to make this affidavit. The facts stated herein are true and correct and are based on my personal knowledge.
2. I am the custodian of the records of The Children's Doctor (business name), whose address is 18 Palace Plaza Blvd. Brownsville TX 78521.
3. Attached hereto, collectively as Exhibit A, are 60 pages of records from said business, regarding the account of REDACTED.
4. These said pages of records are kept by said business in the regular course of business.
5. It is the regular practice of said business for an employee or representative with knowledge of the act, event, incident, order, transaction, invoice, condition, photo, video recording, audio recording, opinion, or diagnosis, to make the record, or to transmit information thereof to be included in such record.
6. The said records were made at or near the time of occurrence of the matters set forth by, or from information transmitted by, a person with knowledge of those matters.
7. The said records attached hereto are the originals or exact duplicates of the originals.

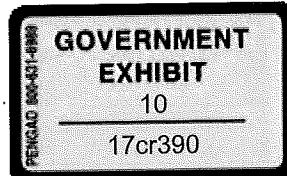
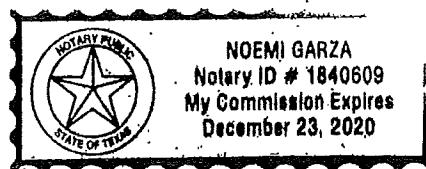
Affiant's Signature

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO OR AFFIRMED before me on the 11 day of
September, 2019 by Affiant Monica Rodriguez.

Notary Public

12/23/2020

My commission expires

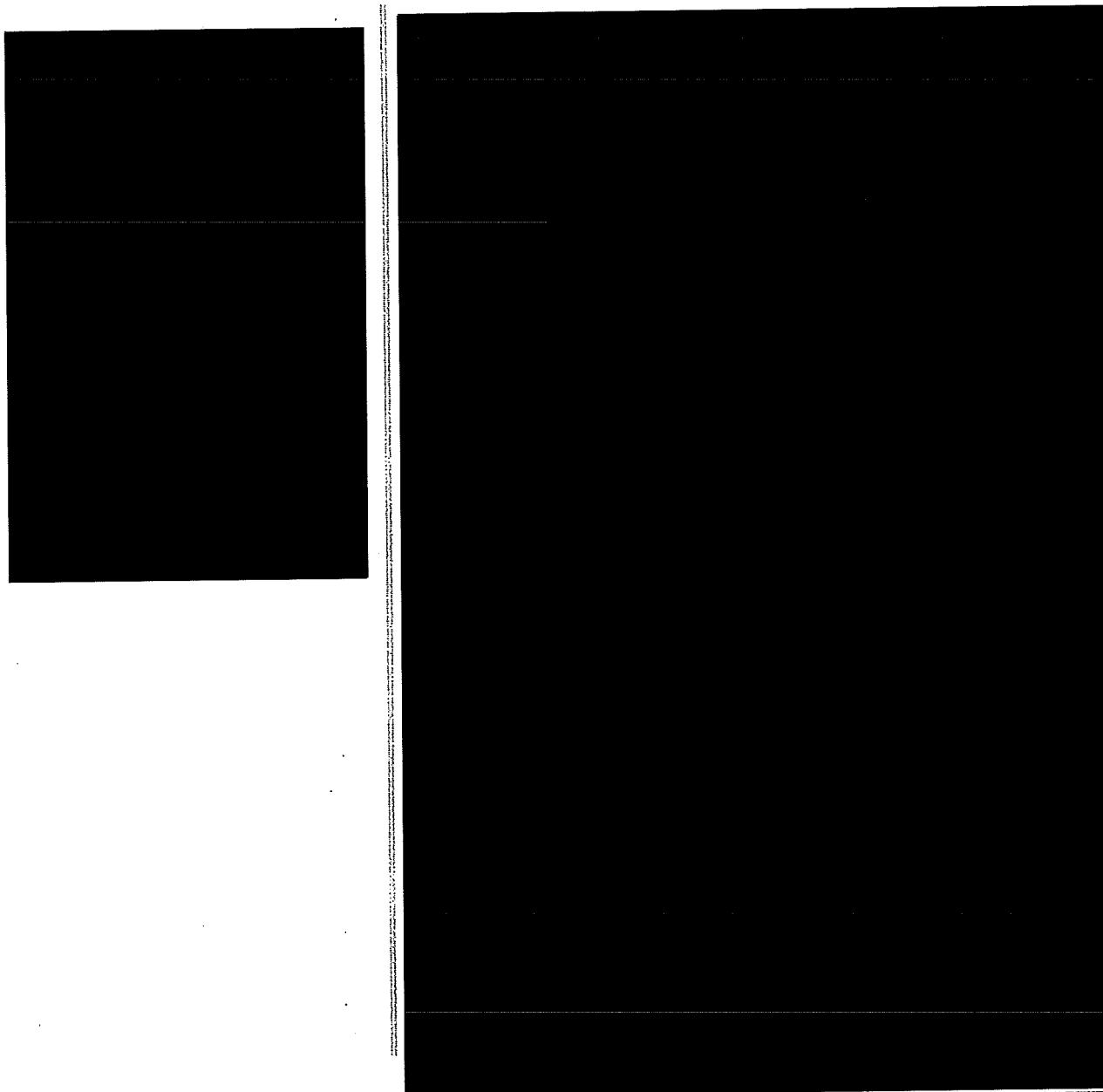




10Y 6M old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002
Account Number: 10023
3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521
Home: 956-541-7552
Guarantor: [REDACTED] Insurance: Driscoll
Health Plans Payer ID: 74284
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

08/22/2012

Progress Notes: TIMOTHY P. THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/22/2012



11Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

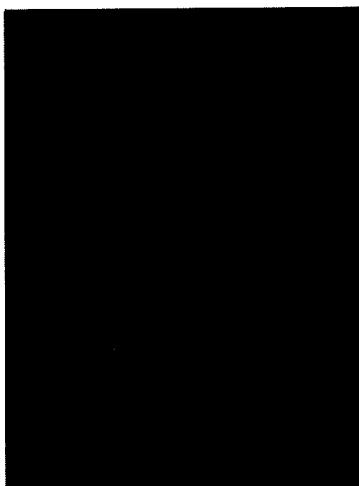
Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

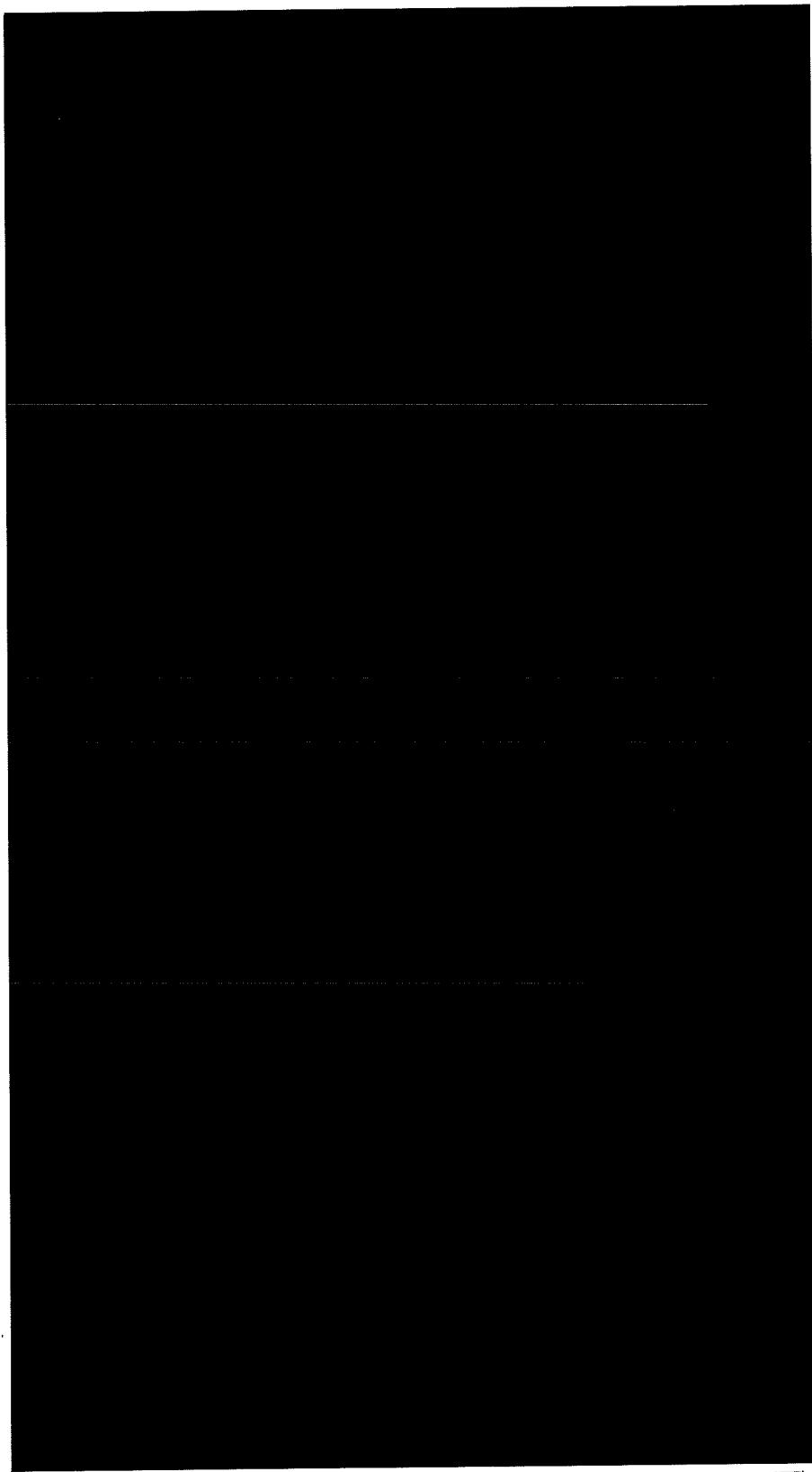
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

02/18/2013

EPSDT : TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 02/18/2013



Patient: S [REDACTED]

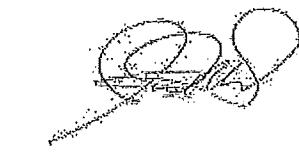
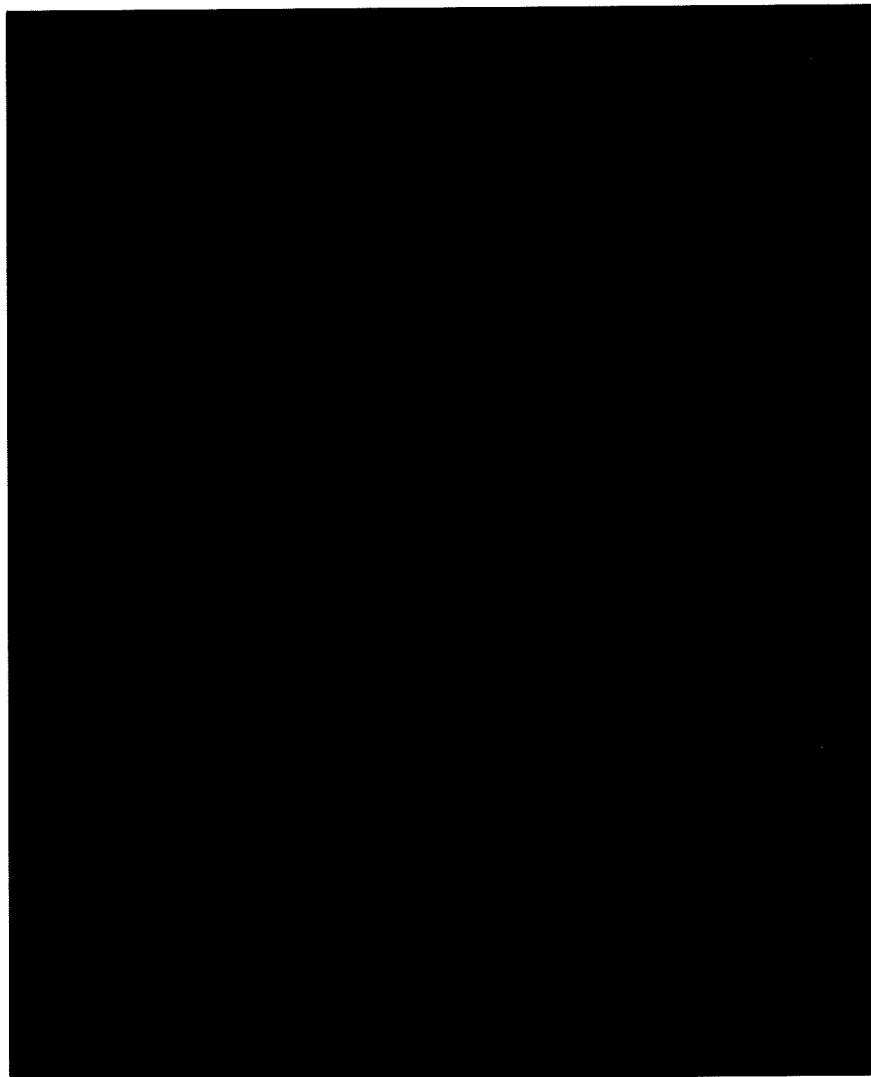
DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/18/2013

Page 5 of 61

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com) 2:17cr390-010506



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/18/2013



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:55 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

Patient: [REDACTED]

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 02/18/2013

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/18/2013

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



11Y 2M old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

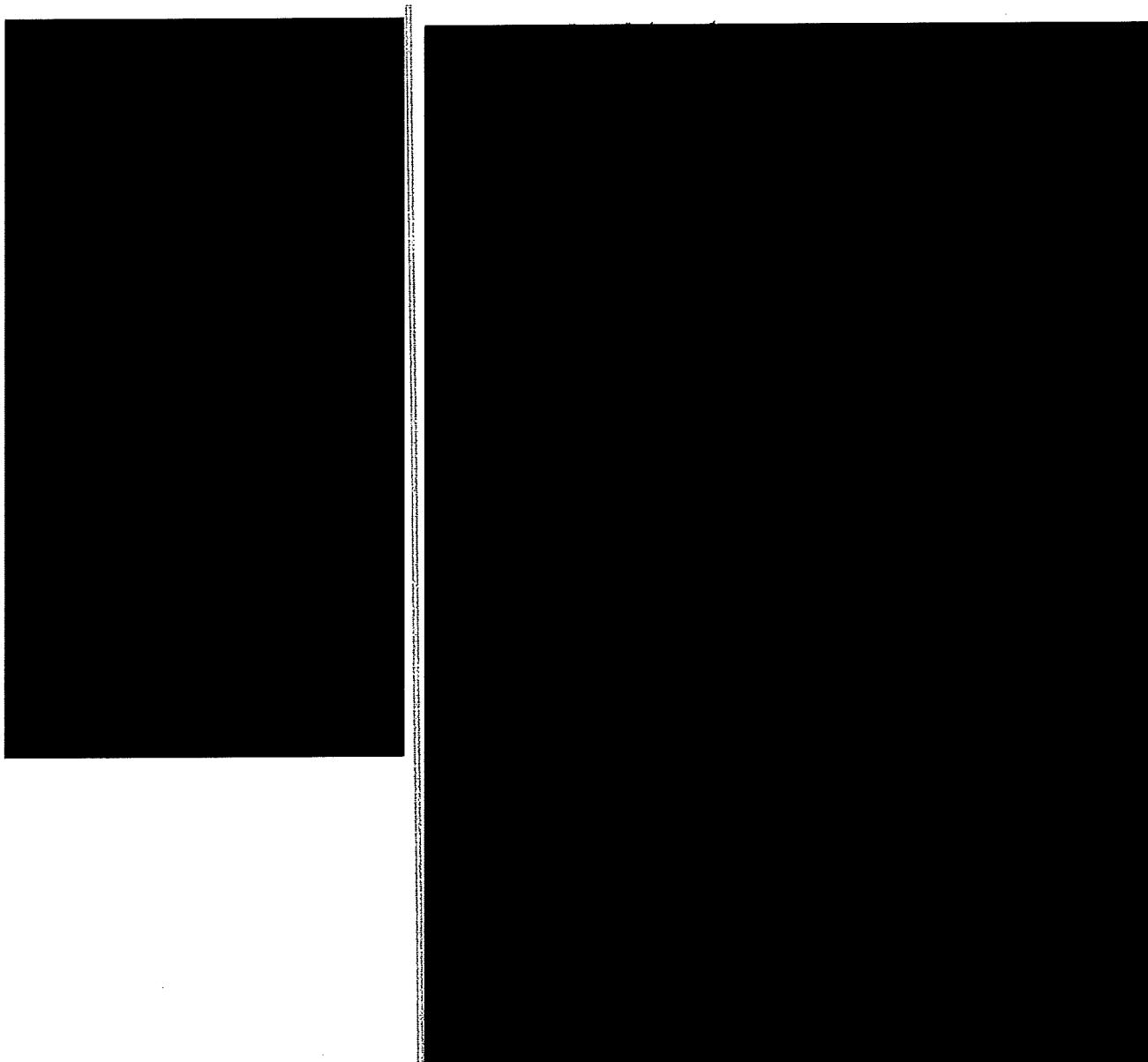
Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

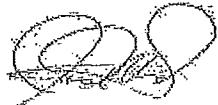
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

05/06/2013

Progress Notes: TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 05/06/2013



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber, MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:55 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 05/06/2013

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



11Y 6M old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Guarantor: [REDACTED] Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

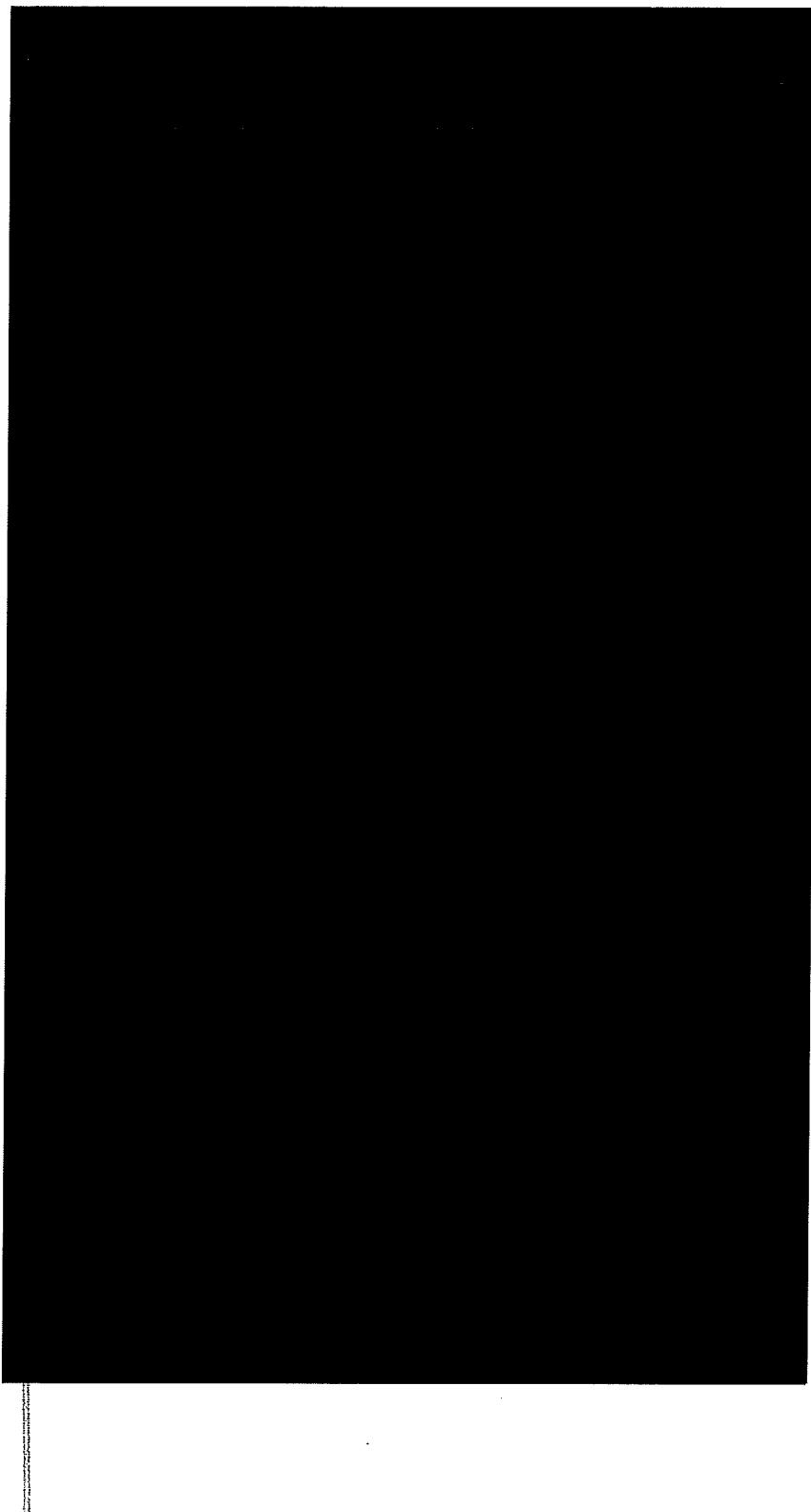
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

08/12/2013

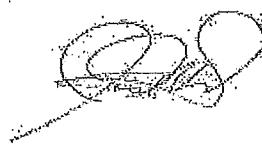
Progress Notes: TIMOTHY P. THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/12/2013



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/12/2013



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:55 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/12/2013

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



11Y 6M old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

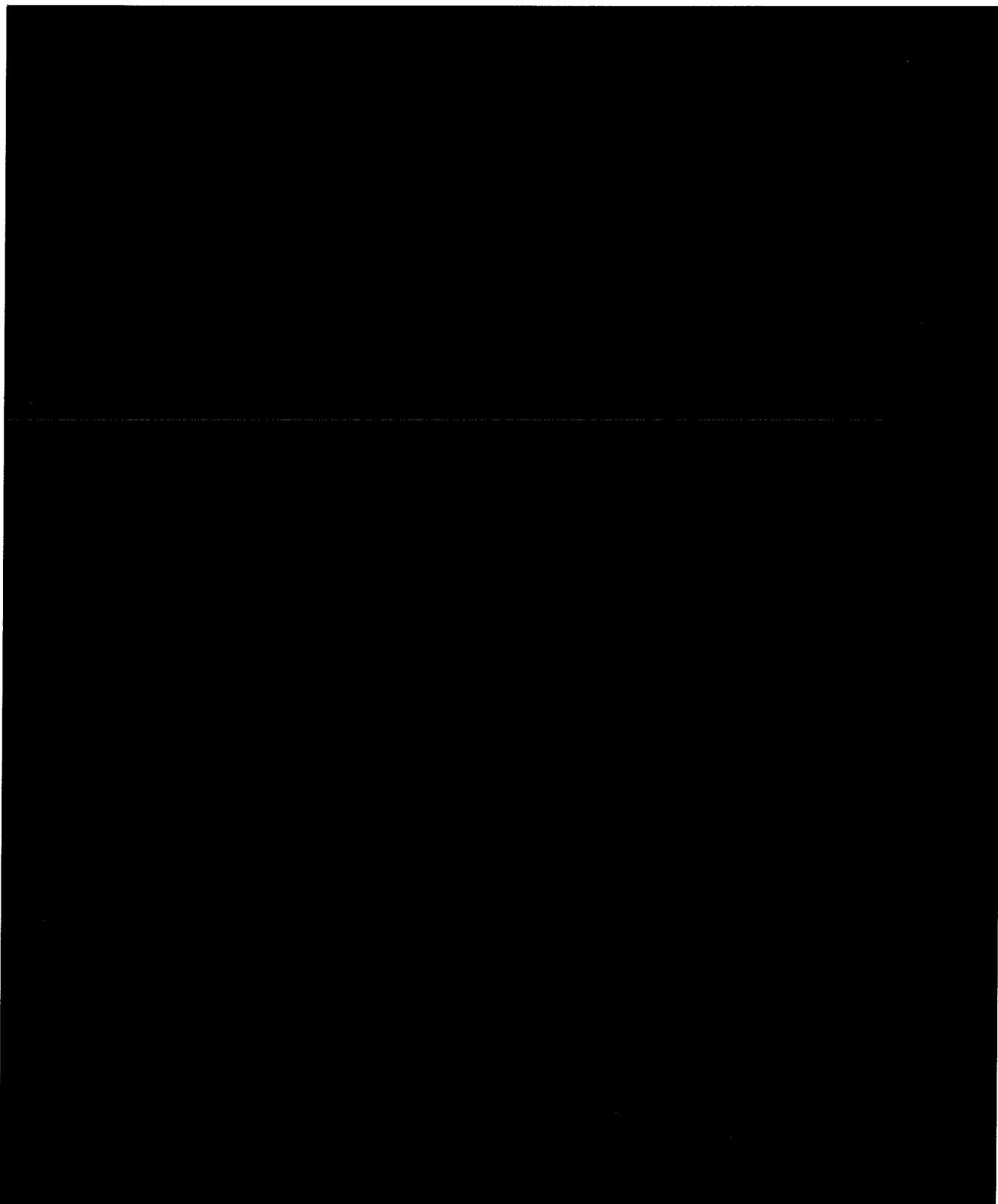
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

Guarantor: [REDACTED]

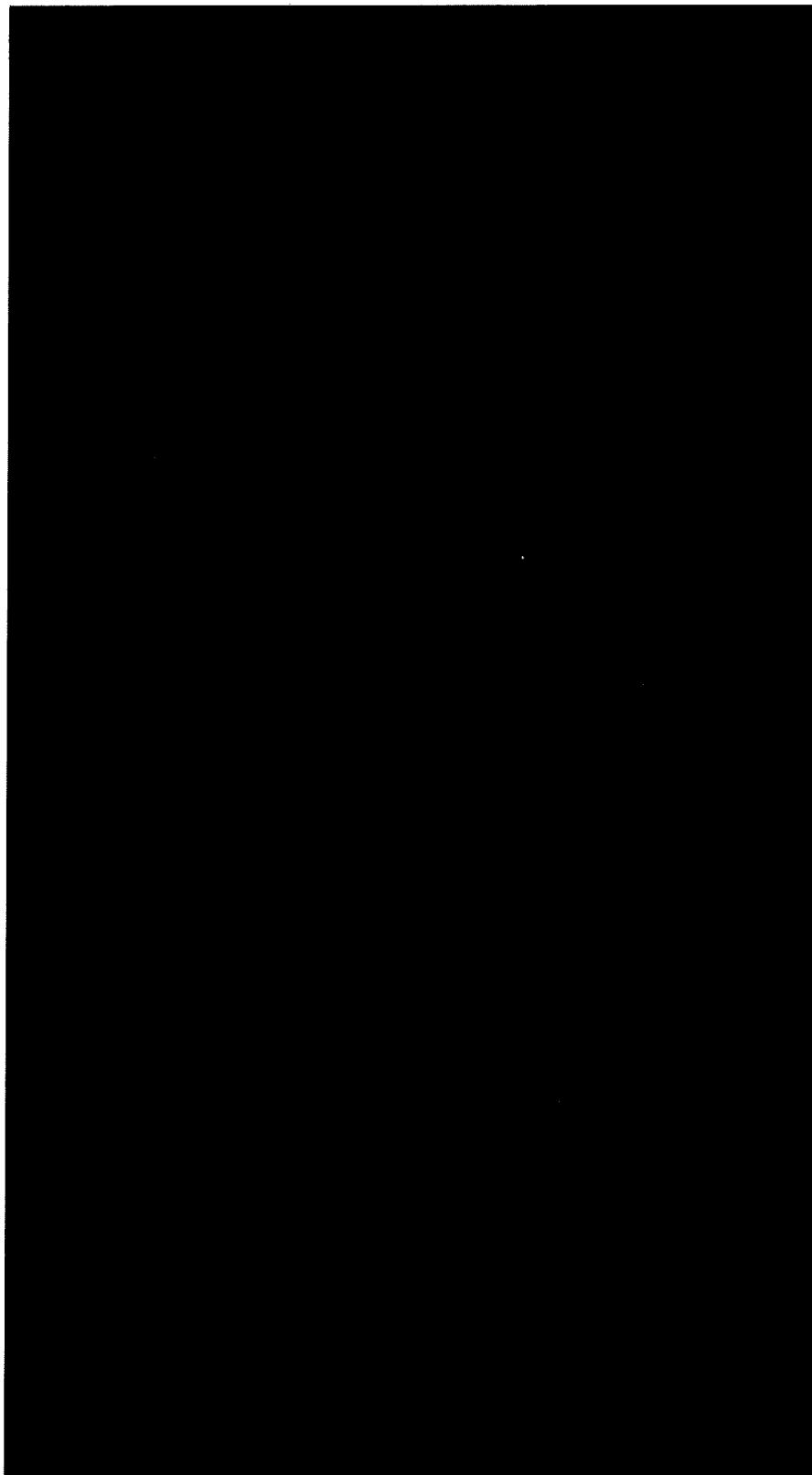
08/27/2013

TIMOTHY P. THURBER, M.D.

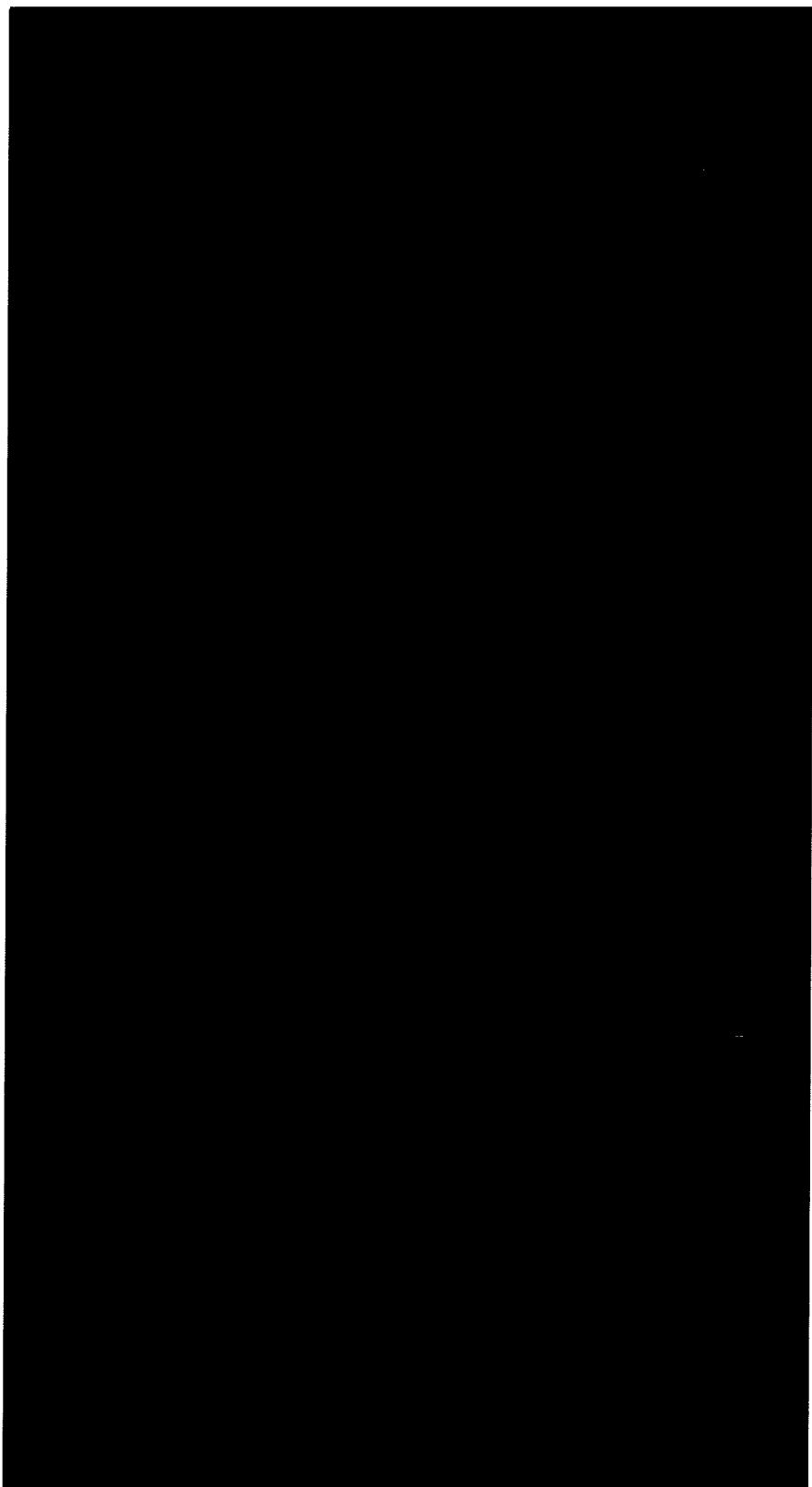
Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/27/2013



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/27/2013

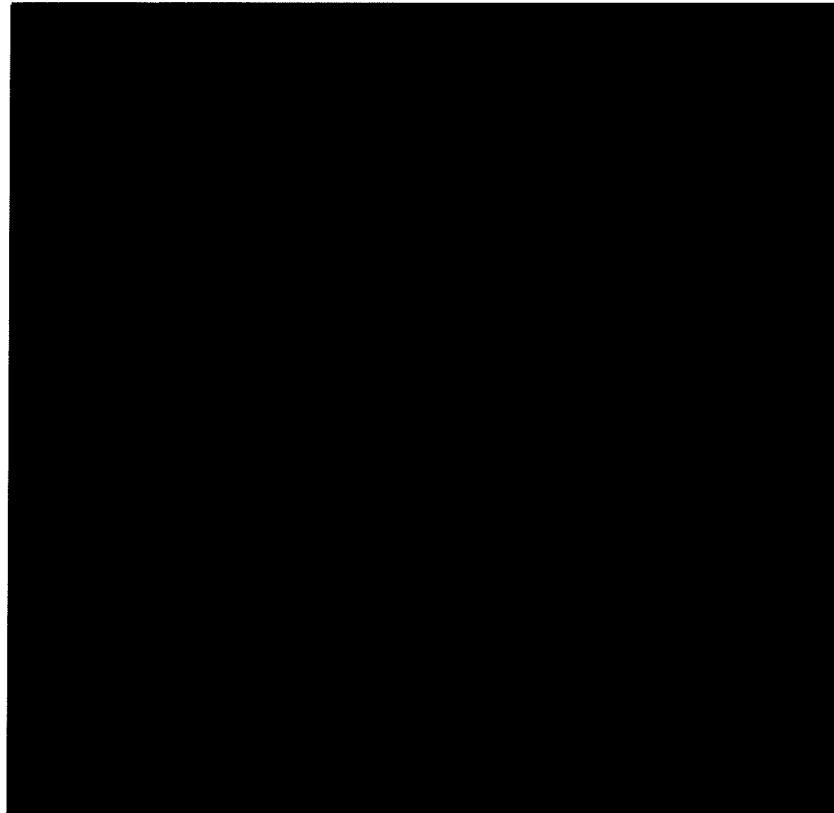


Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/27/2013



Patient:

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/27/2013



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:55 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/27/2013

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



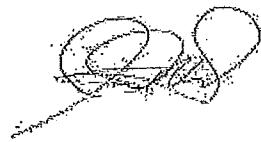
11Y 11M old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002
Account Number: 10023
3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521
Home: 956-541-7552
Guarantor: [REDACTED] Insurance: Driscoll
Health Plans Payer ID: 74284
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

01/07/2014

TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 01/07/2014



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:55 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 01/07/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

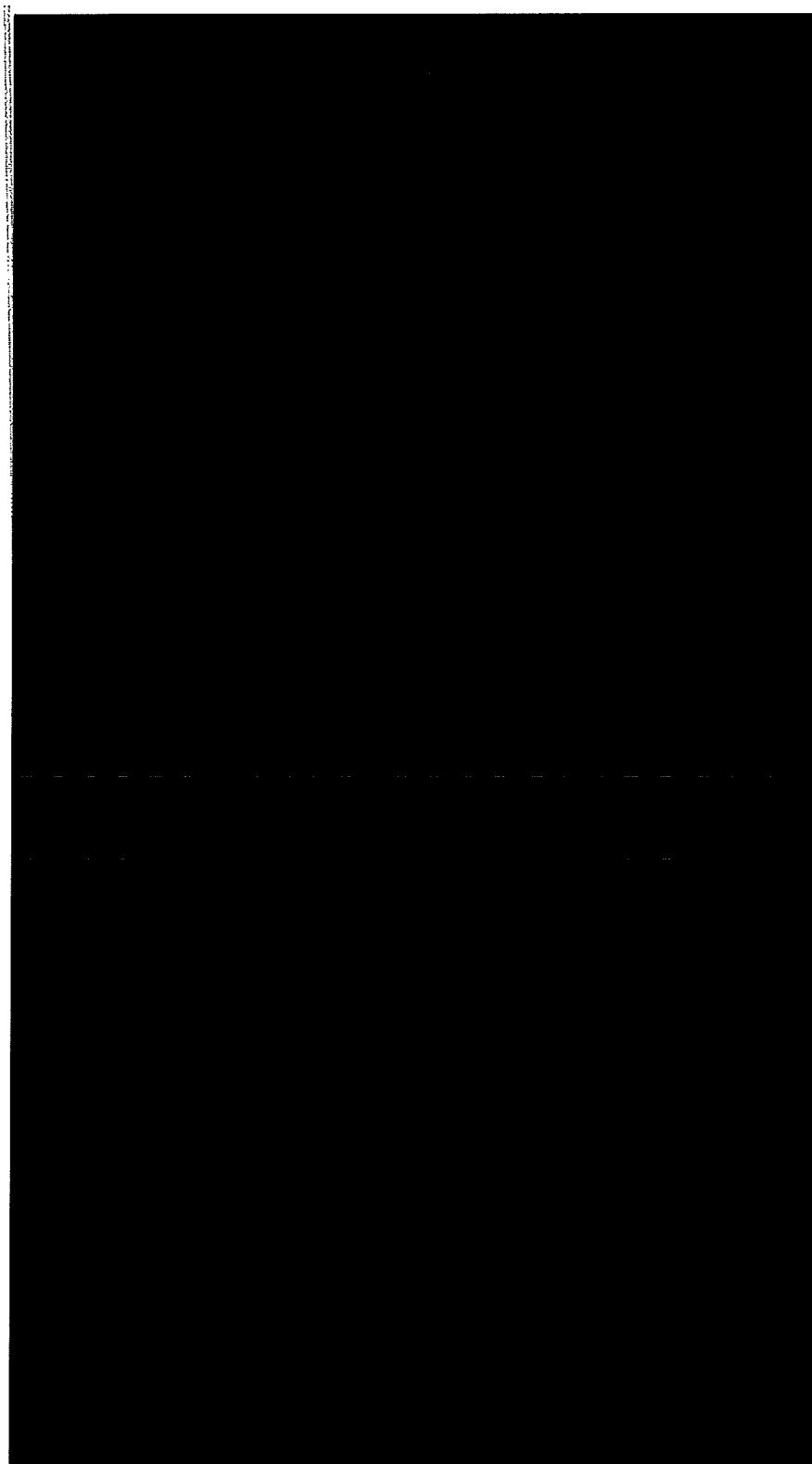
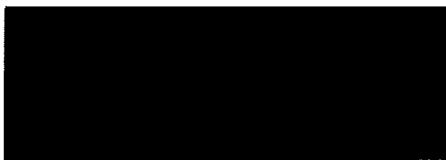
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

02/13/2014

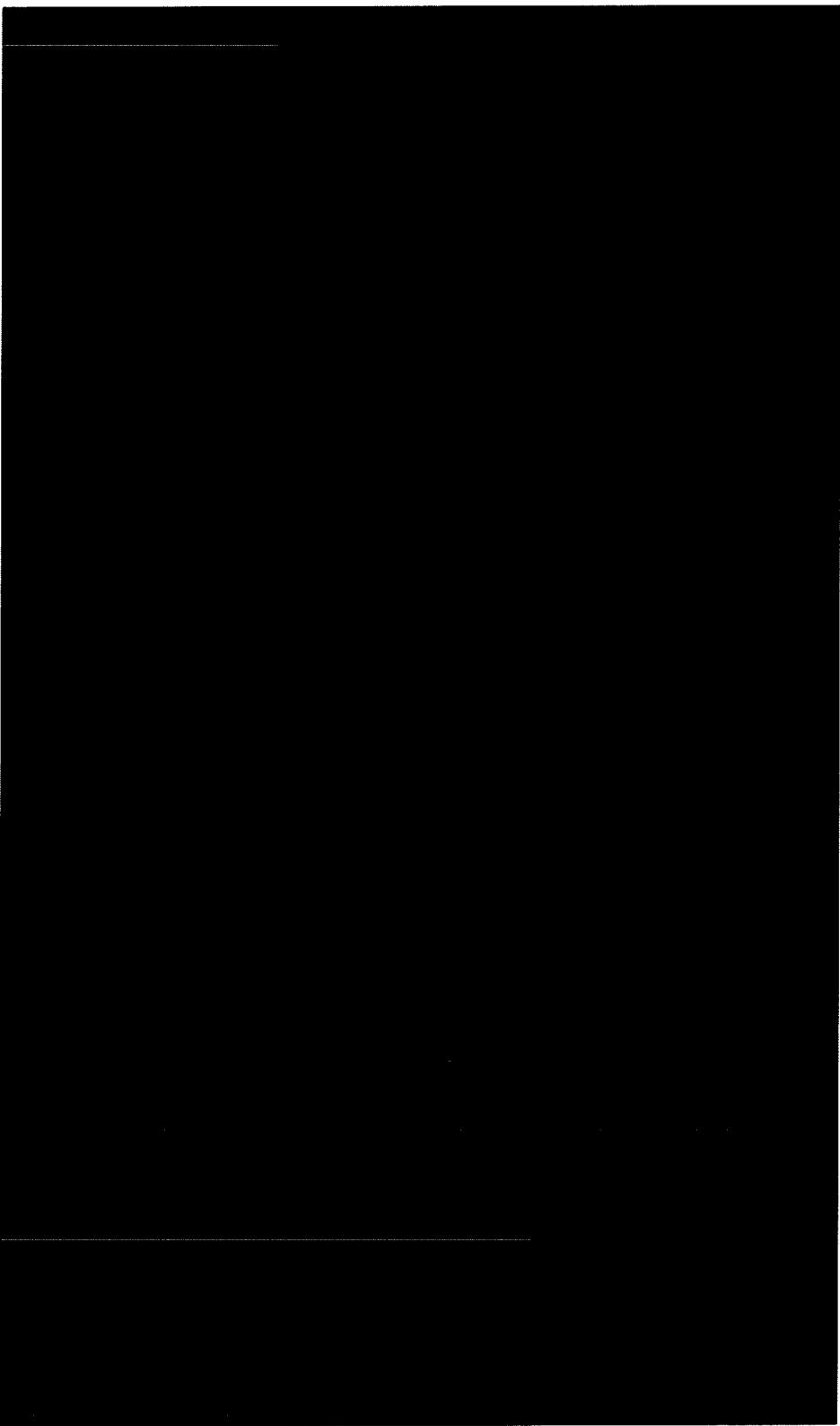
EPSDT: TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2014



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2014

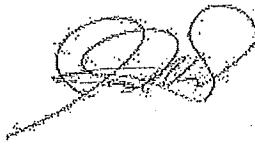
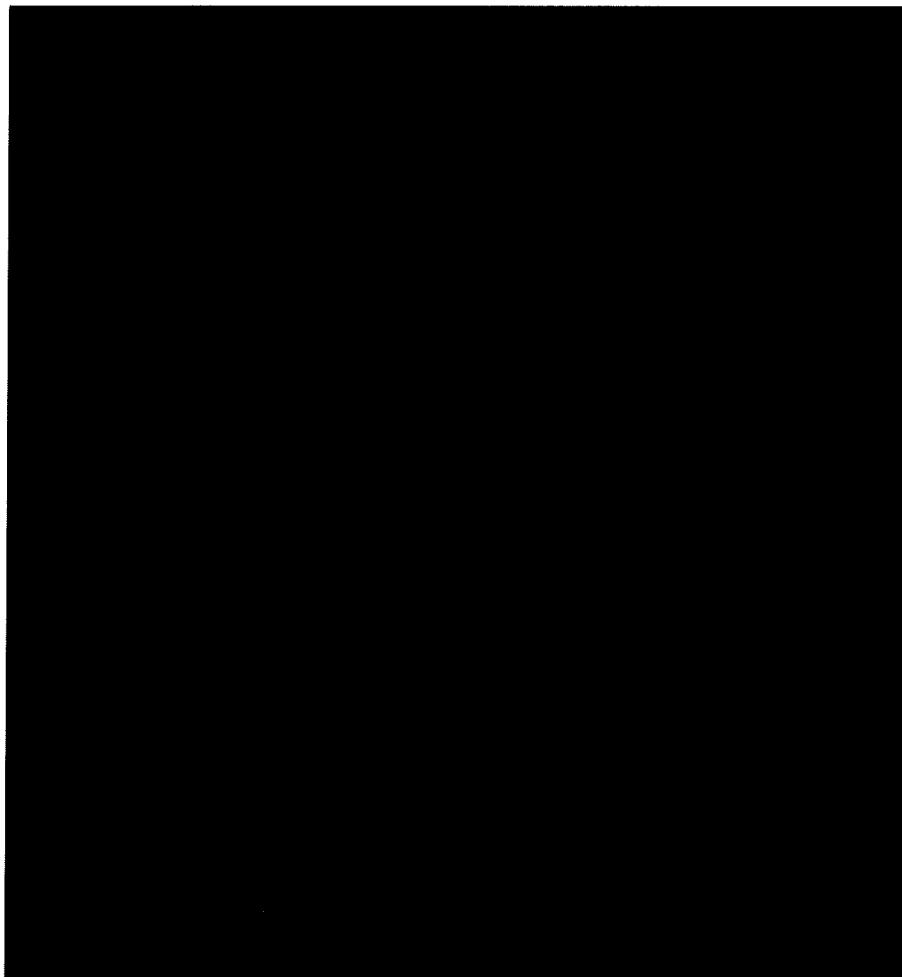


Patient:

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2014

Page 23 of 61

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com) 2:17cr390-010524



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:55 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

Patient: [REDACTED]

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2014

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient [REDACTED]

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

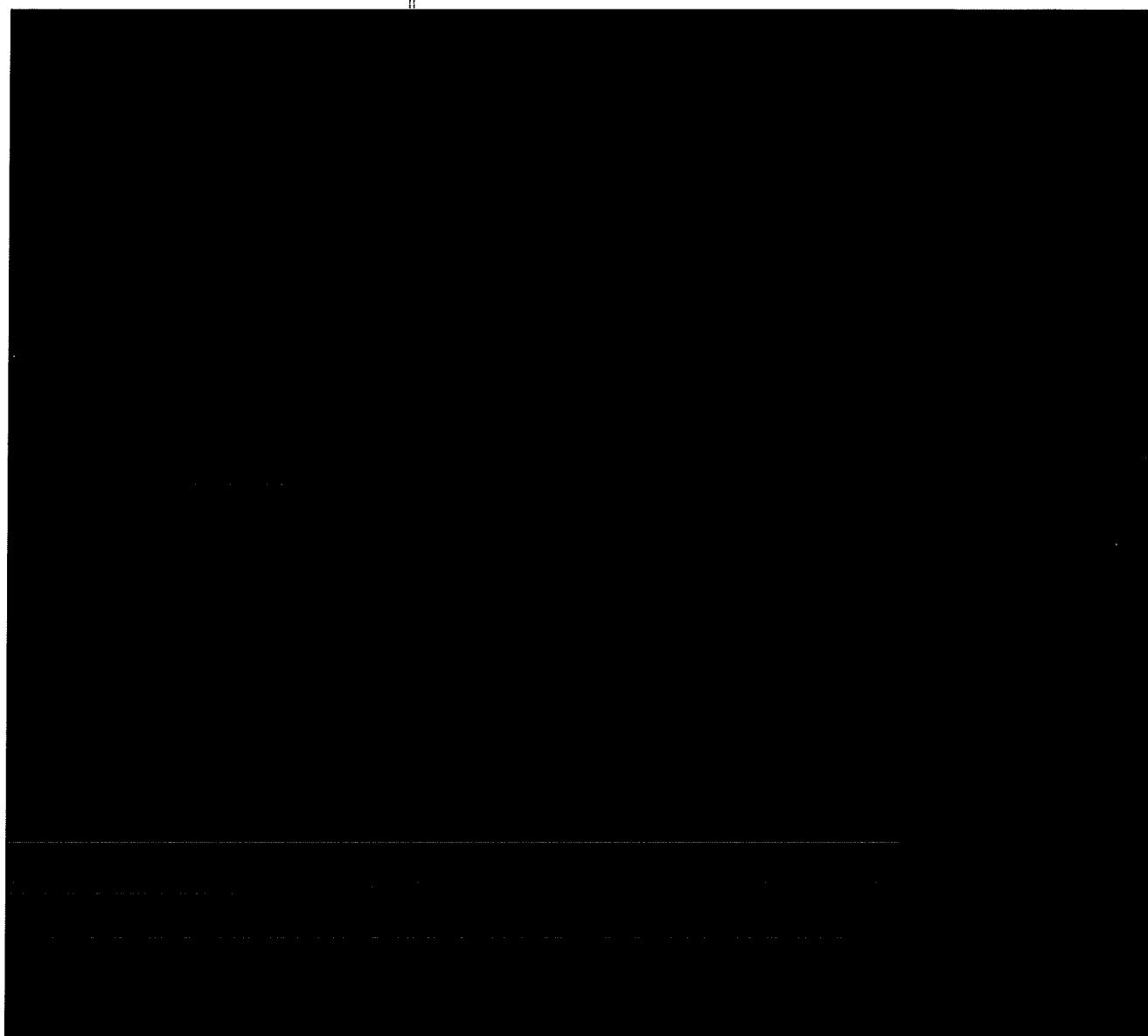
Guarantor: S [REDACTED] Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

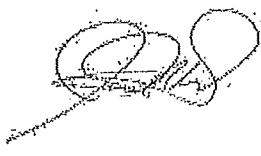
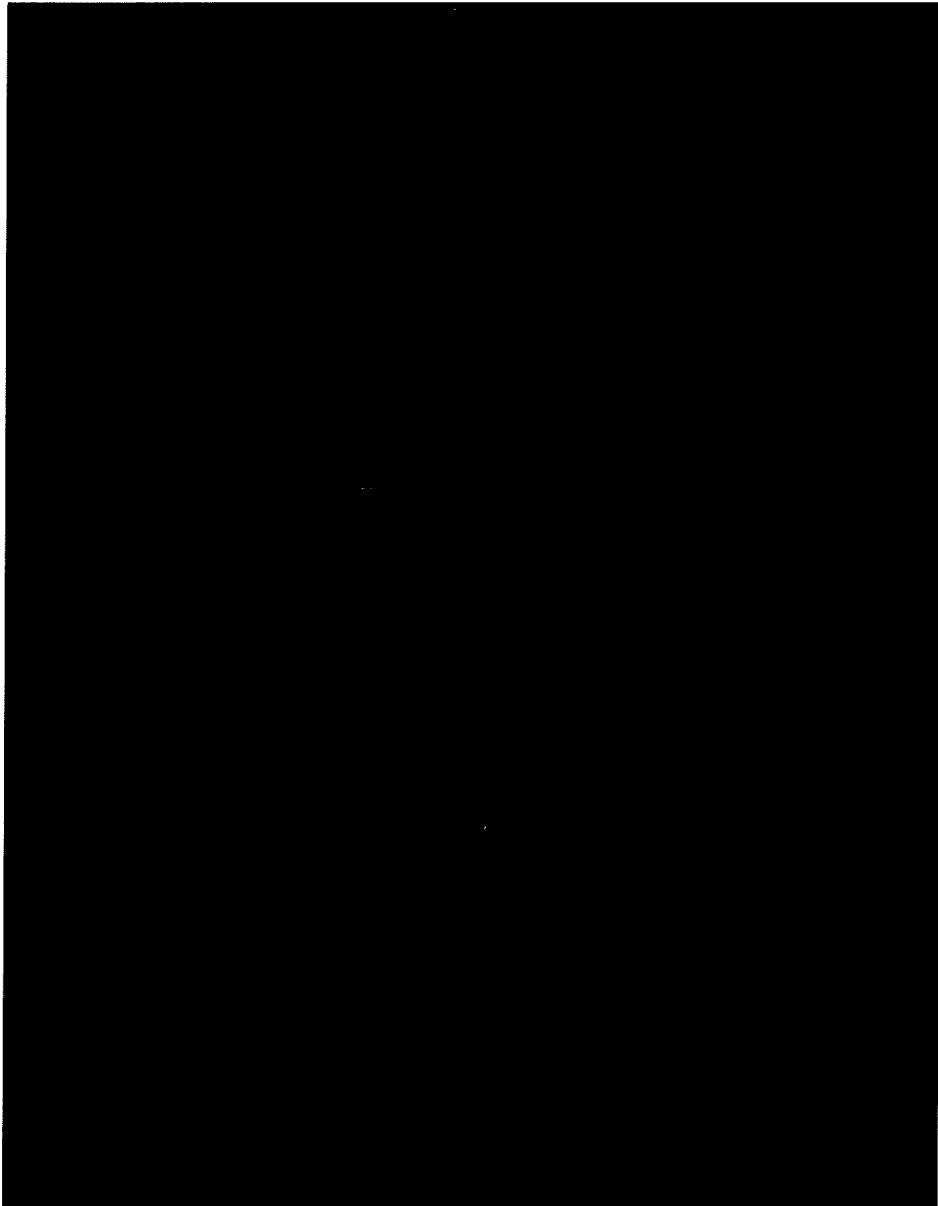
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

04/16/2014

TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 04/16/2014



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:55 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 04/16/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

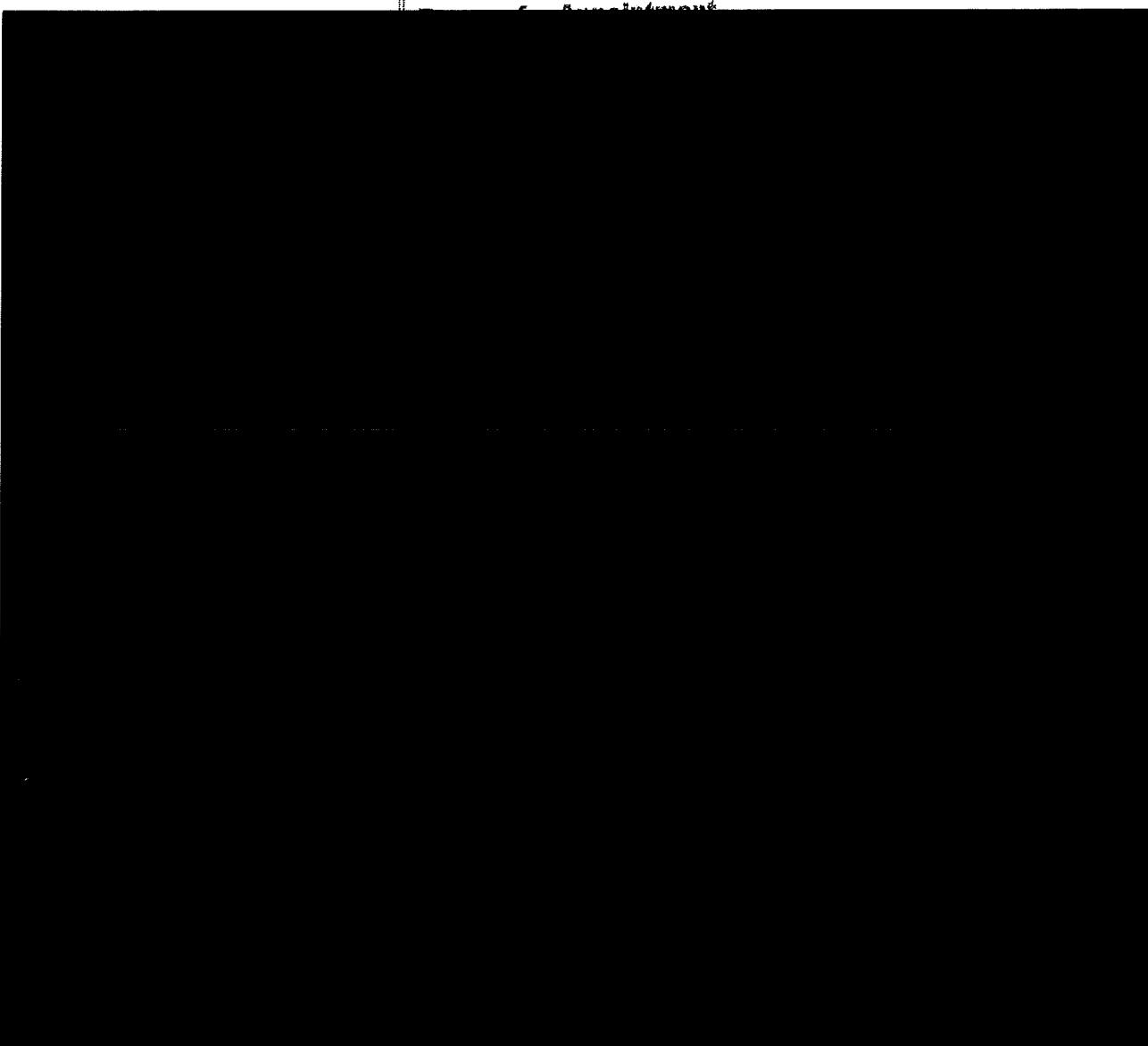
Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

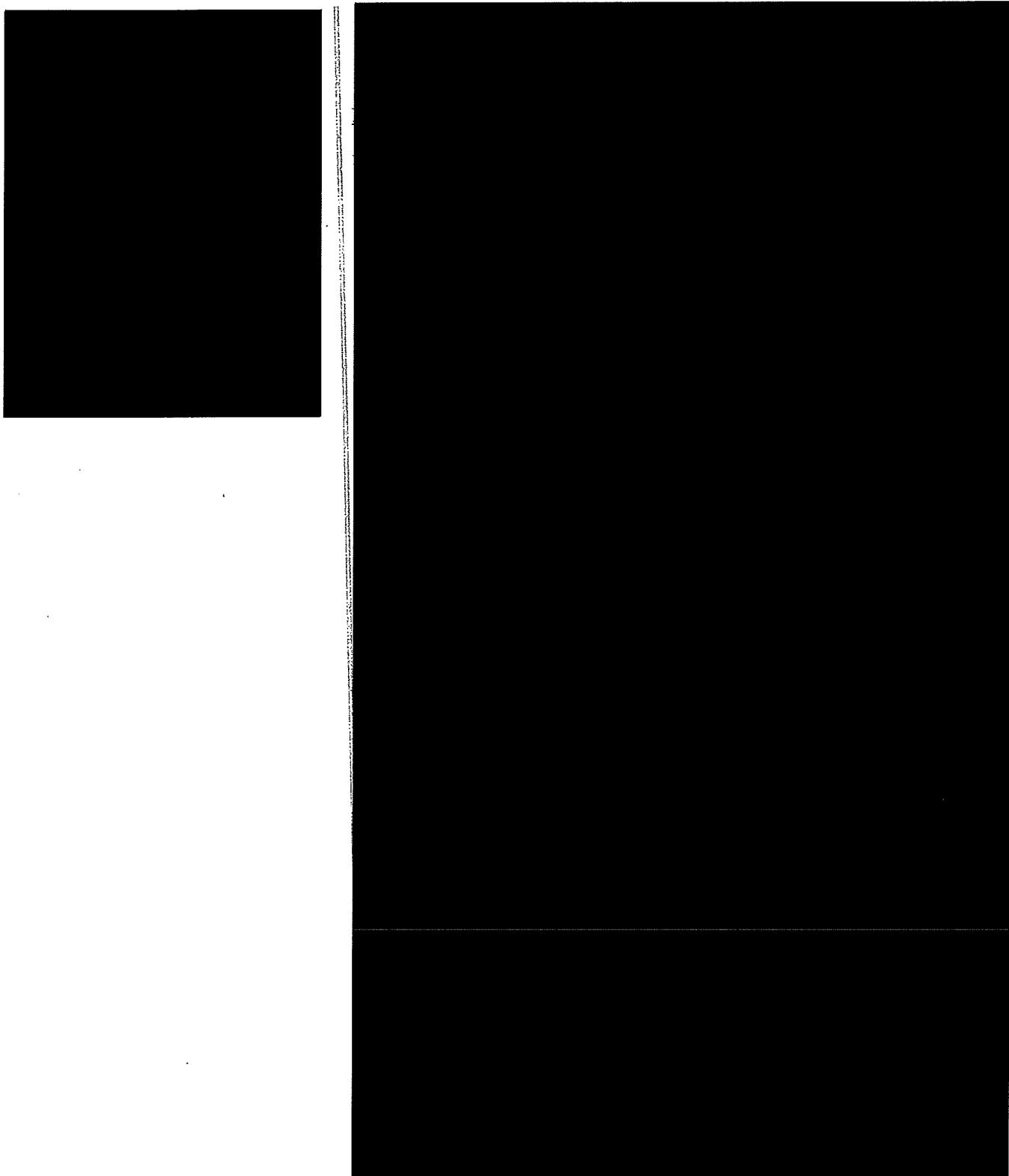
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

TIMOTHY P. THURBER, M.D.

06/27/2014



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: **TIMOTHY P. THURBER,**
M.D. 06/27/2014

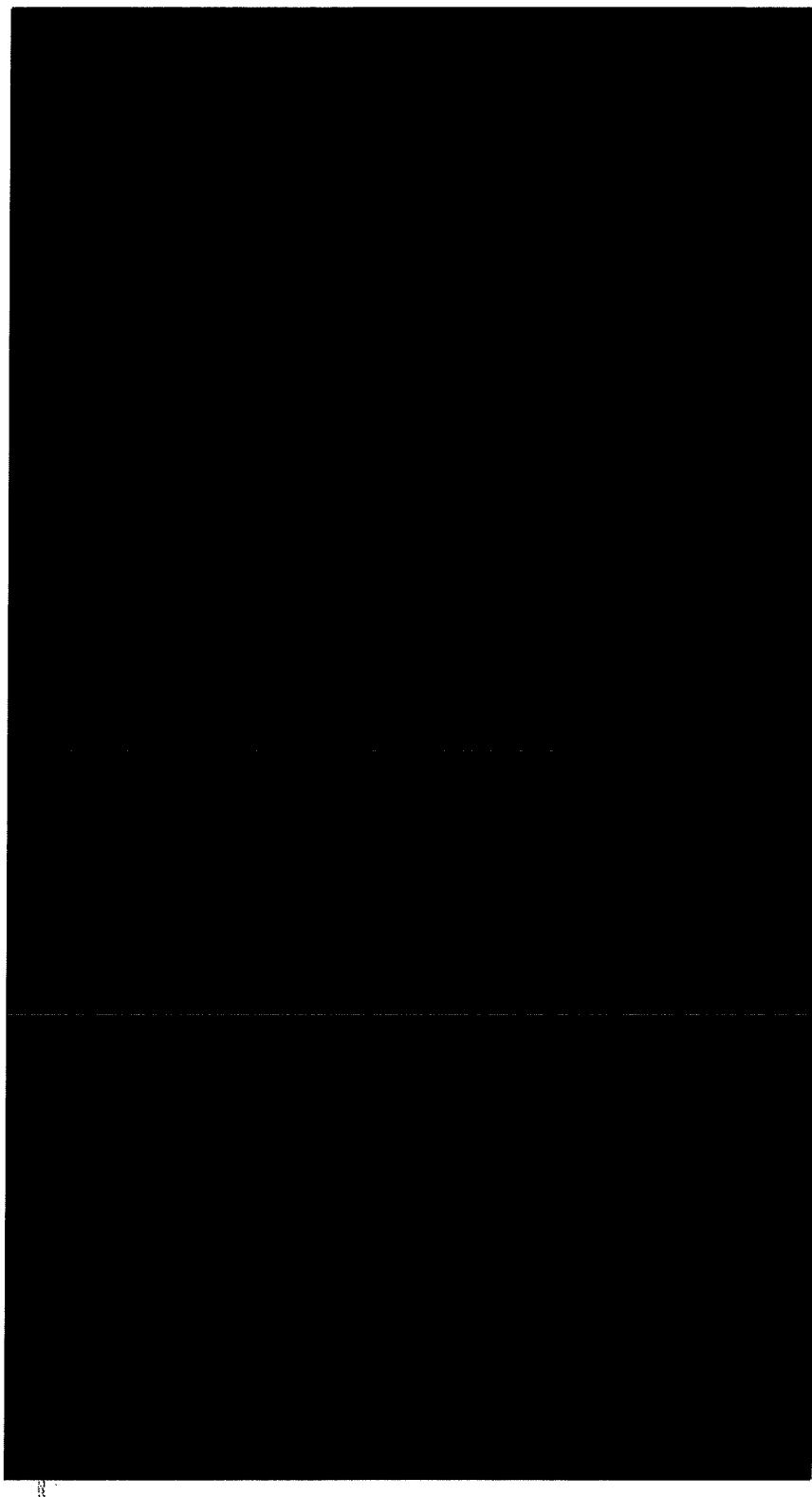


Patients:

Page 30 of 61

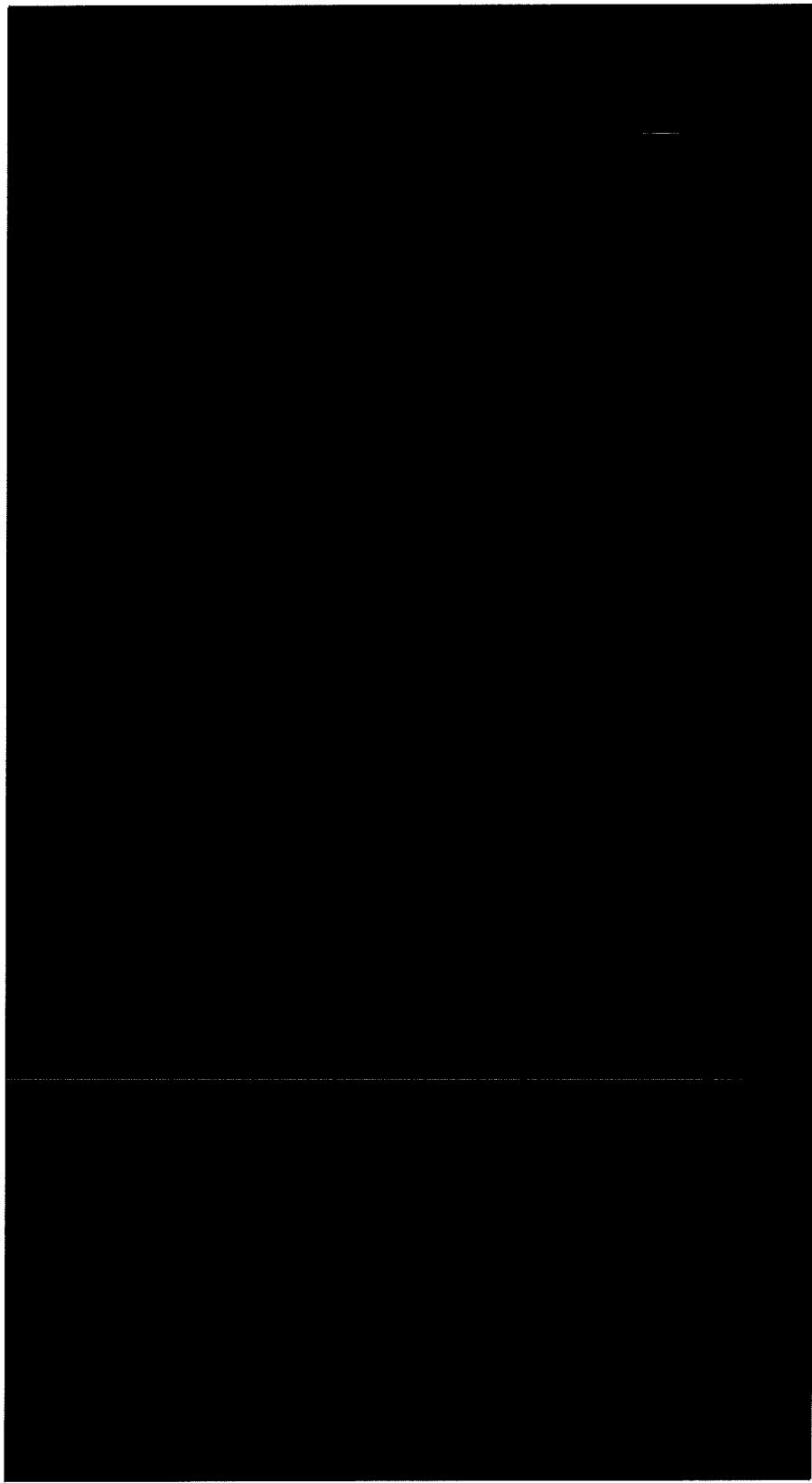
DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 06/27/2014
Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)

2:17cr390-010531

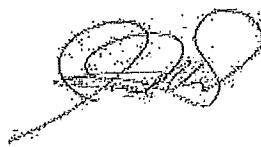
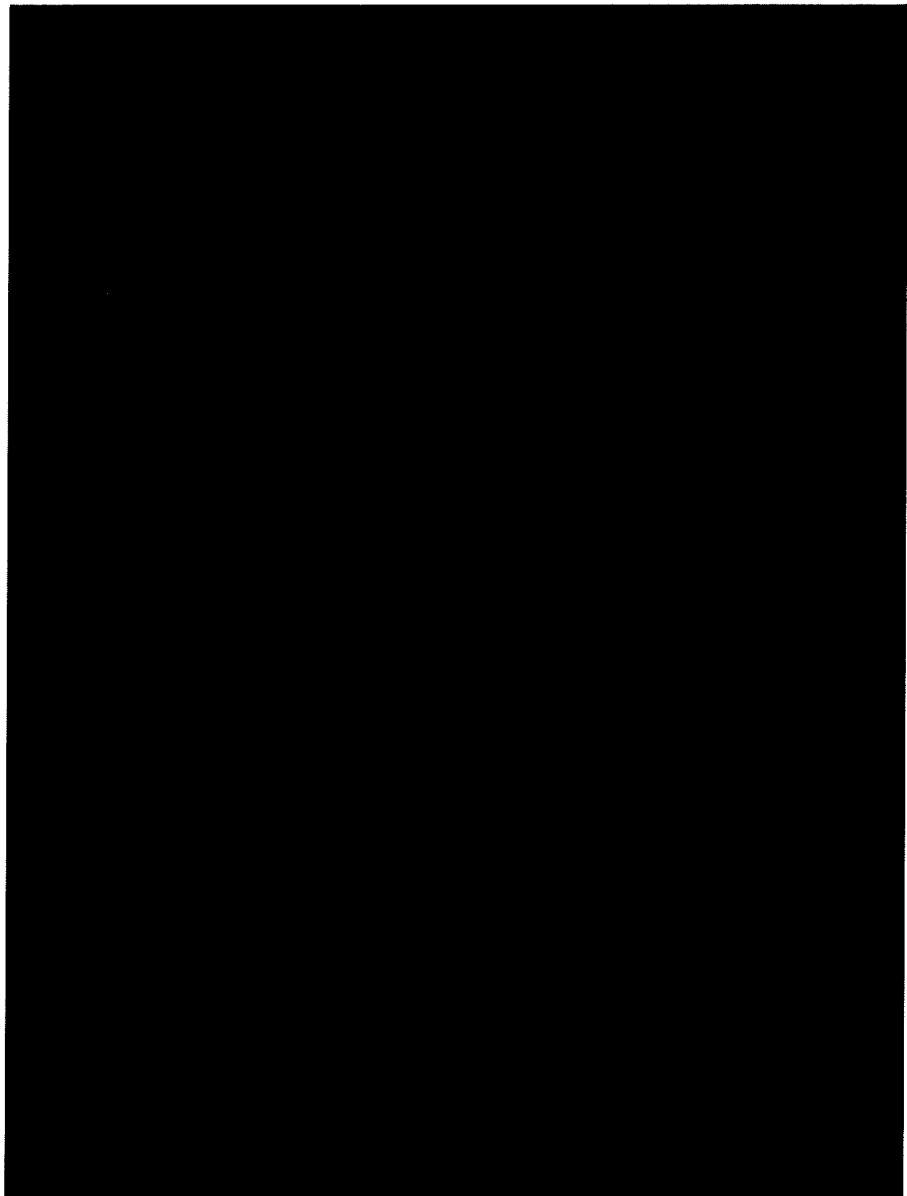


Patient: [REDACTED]

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 06/27/2014



Patient [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 06/27/2014



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 06/27/2014

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 06/27/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

Guarantor: [REDACTED]

07/08/2014

TIMOTHY P. THURBER, M.D.

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 07/08/2014

Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 07/08/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Guarantor: [REDACTED]

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

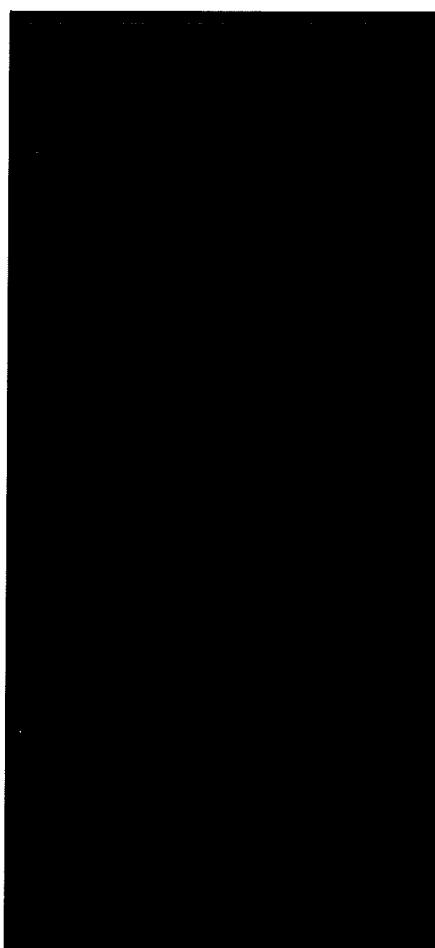
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

08/04/2014

TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.

Reason for Appointment

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 08/04/2014



A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Timothy Thurber".

Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/04/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

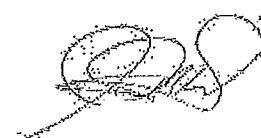
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

08/07/2014

TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 08/07/2014



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/07/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

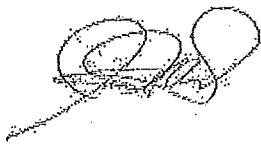
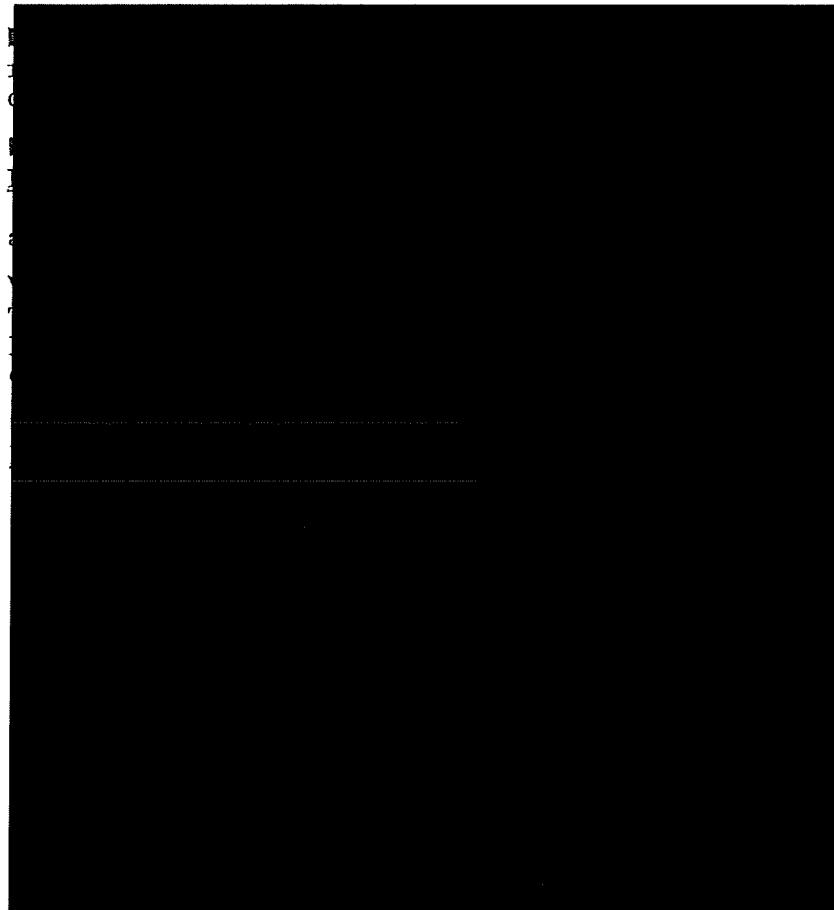
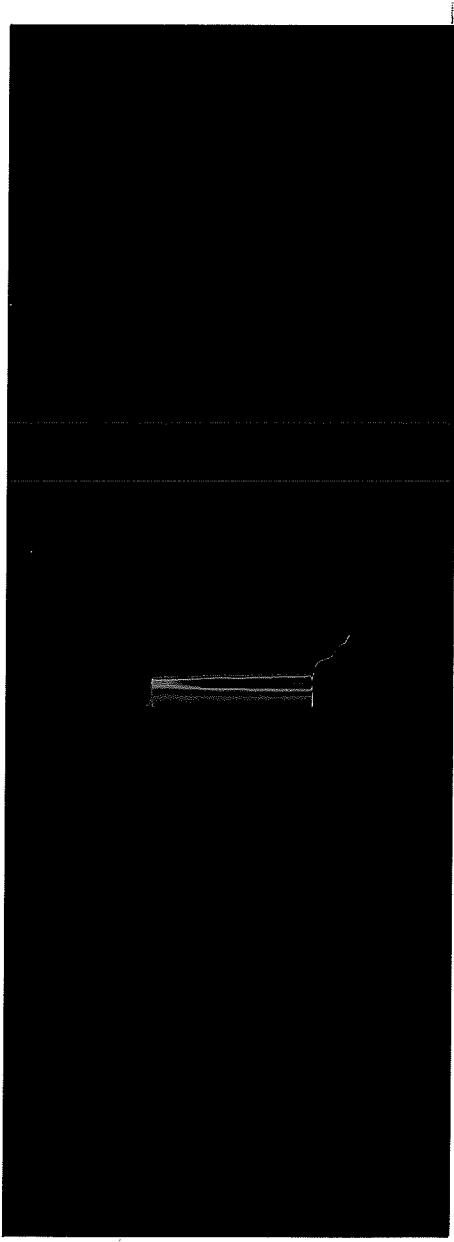
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

08/11/2014

Progress Notes: TIMOTHY P. THURBER, M.D.



Patient: S [REDACTED]

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/11/2014

Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/11/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

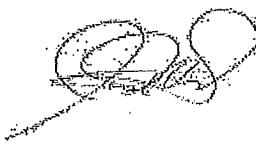
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

08/20/2014

Progress Notes: TIMOTHY P. THURBER, M.D.

Reason for Appointment
[REDACTED]

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/20/2014



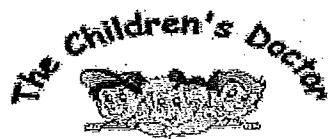
Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 08/20/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

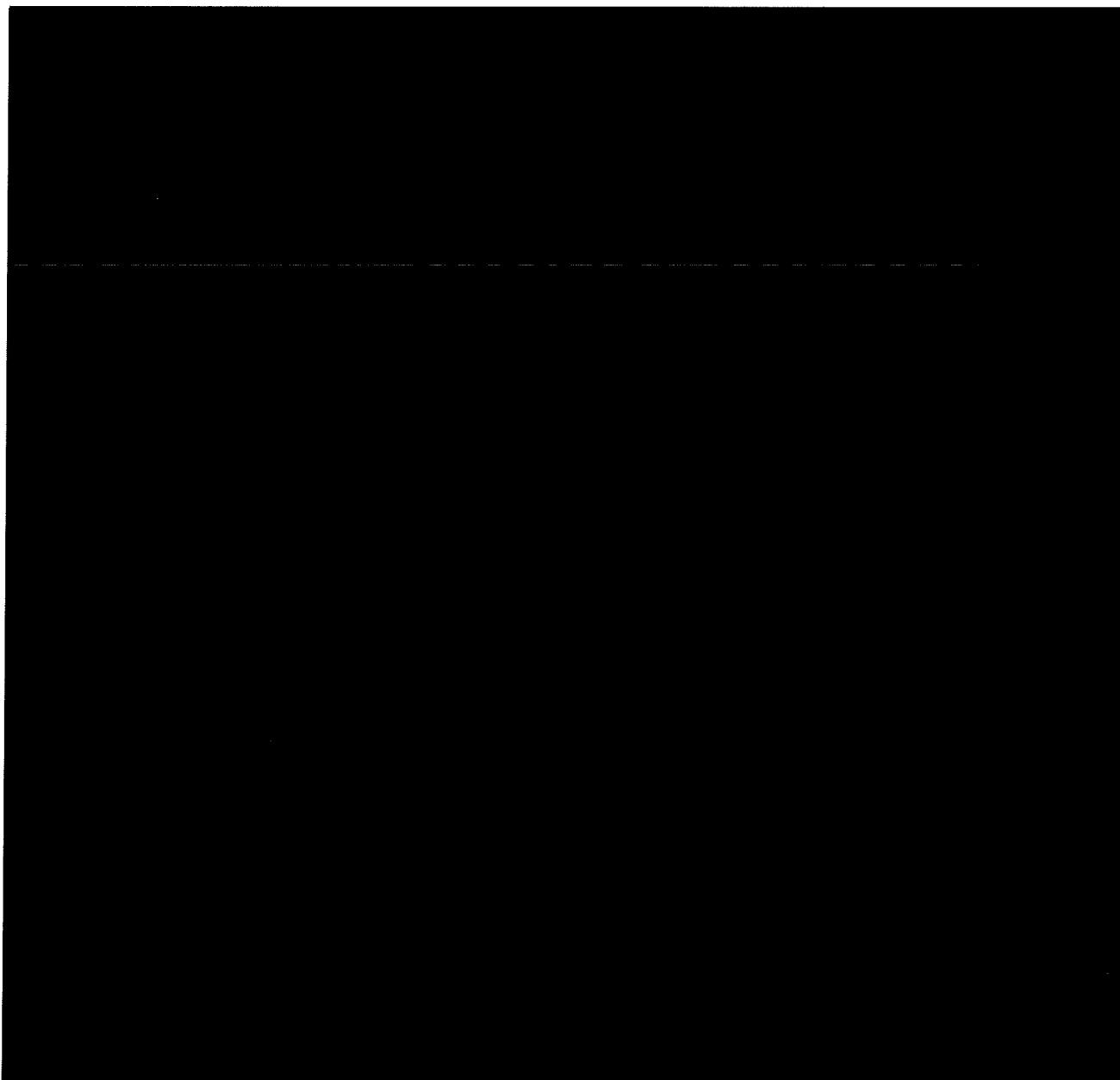
Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

Guarantor: [REDACTED]

08/27/2014

TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



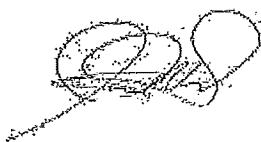
Patient: [REDACTED]

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 08/27/2014

Page 45 of 61

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)

2:17cr390-010546



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 08/27/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

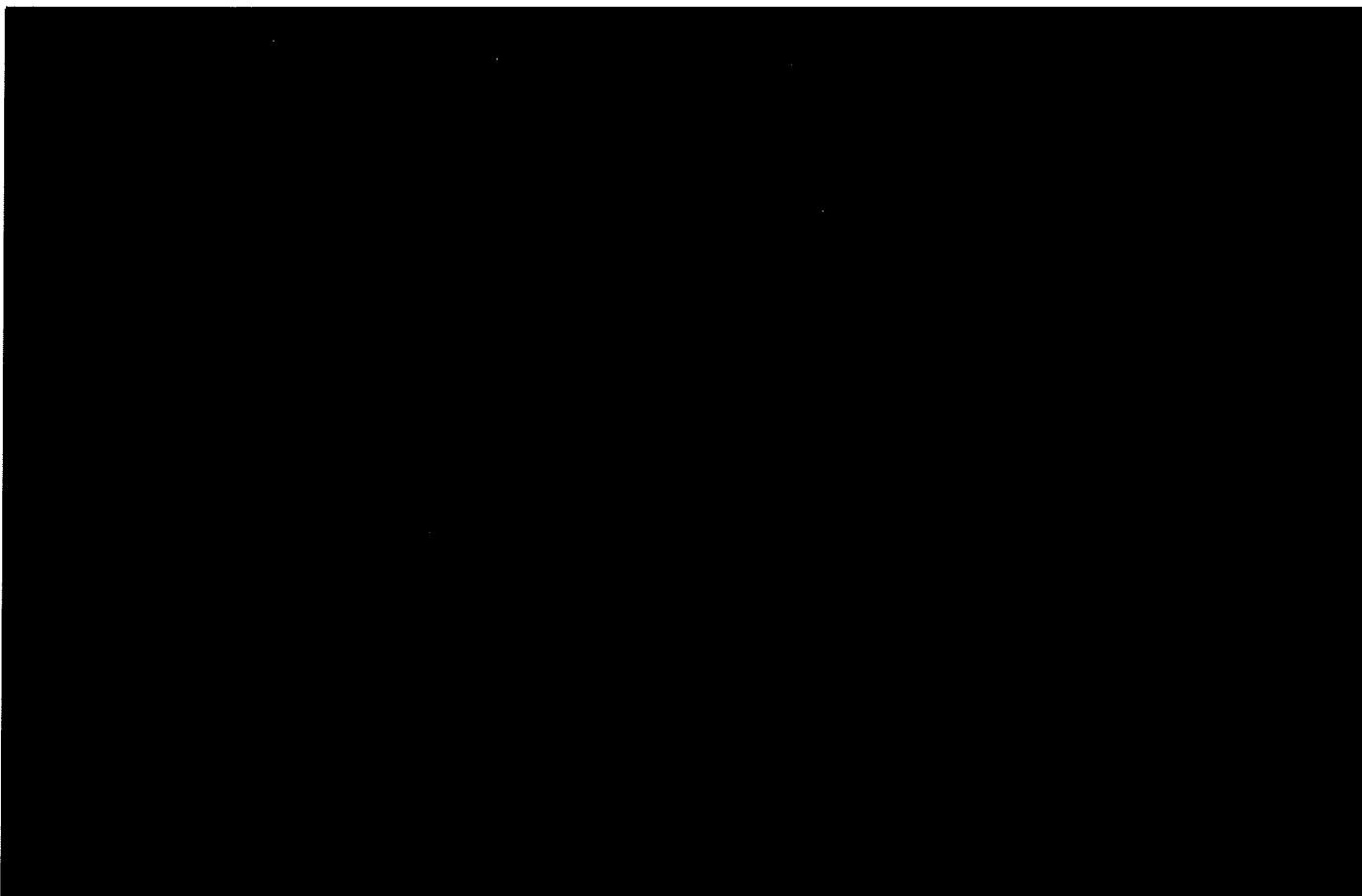
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

11/10/2014

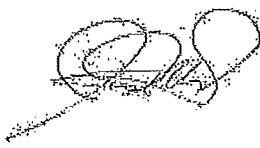
TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.

Patient: [REDACTED]

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 11/10/2014



1 WEEK



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 11/10/2014

18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
[REDACTED] M.D. 11/10/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



12 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

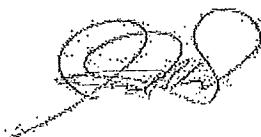
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

Guarantor: [REDACTED]

11/22/2014

TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 11/22/2014



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 11/22/2014

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



13 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

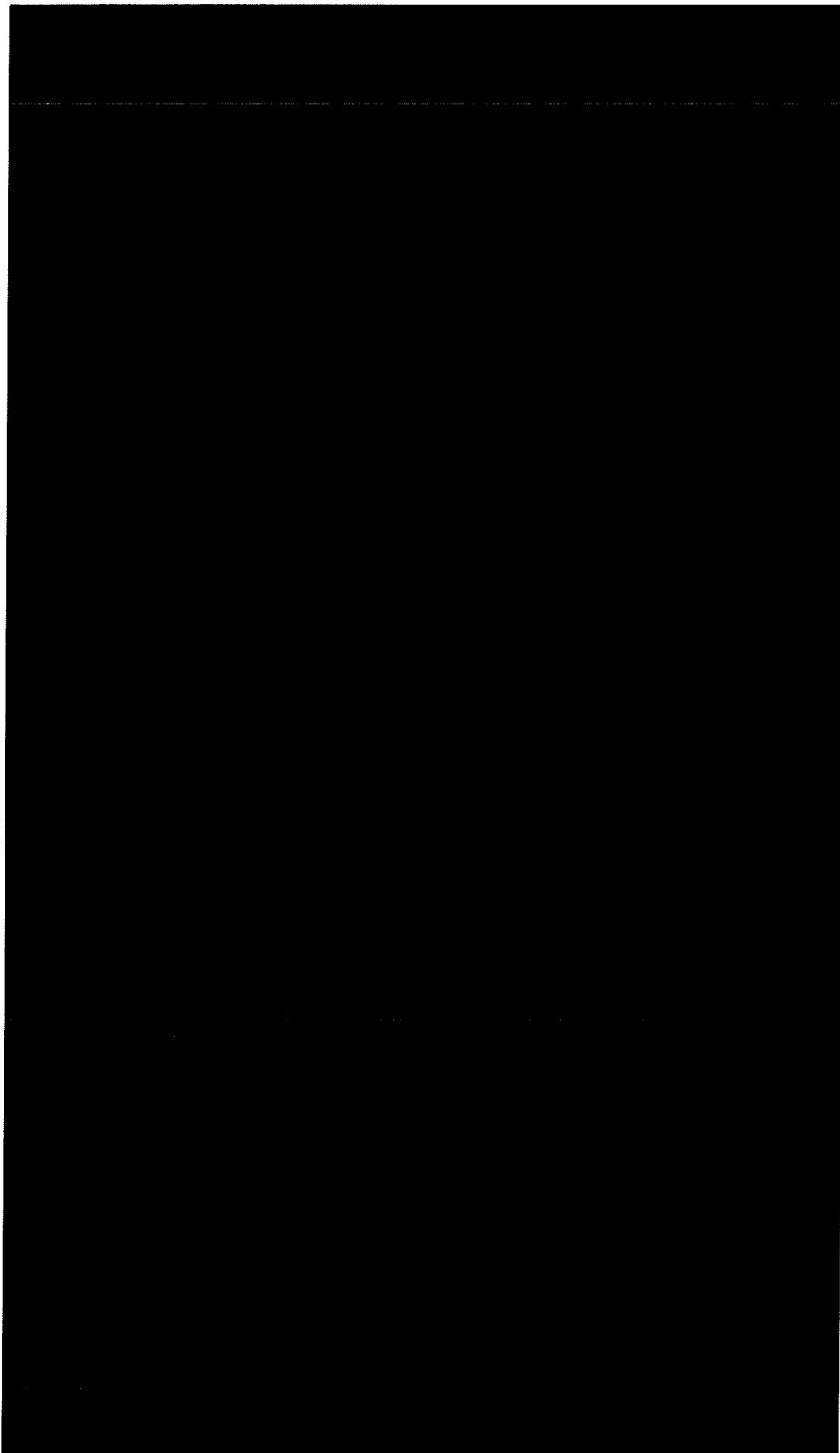
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

02/13/2015

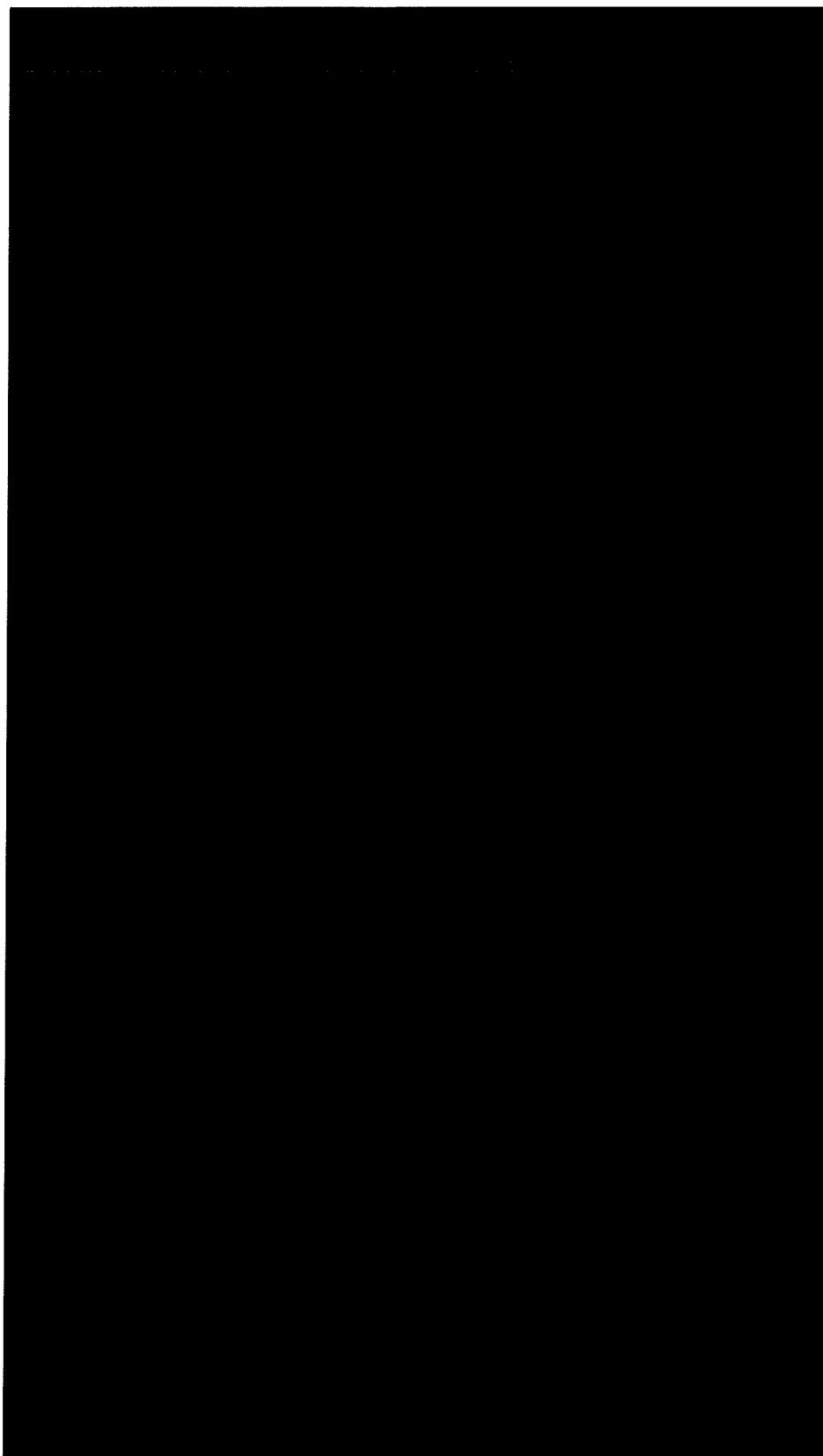
Progress Notes: TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



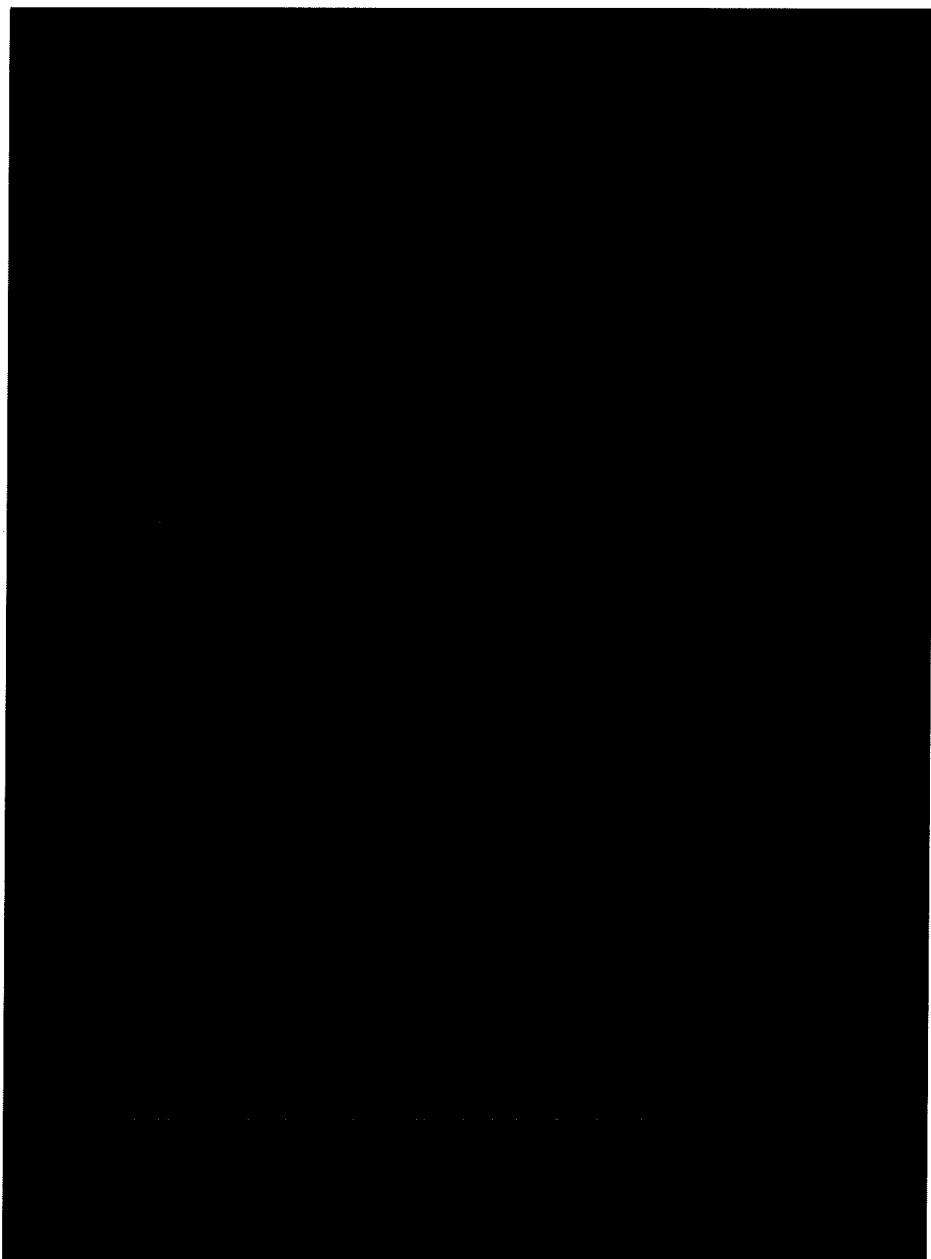
Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2015



Patient: [REDACTED] in DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2015



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2015



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2015

Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/13/2015

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



13 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

Insurance: Driscoll

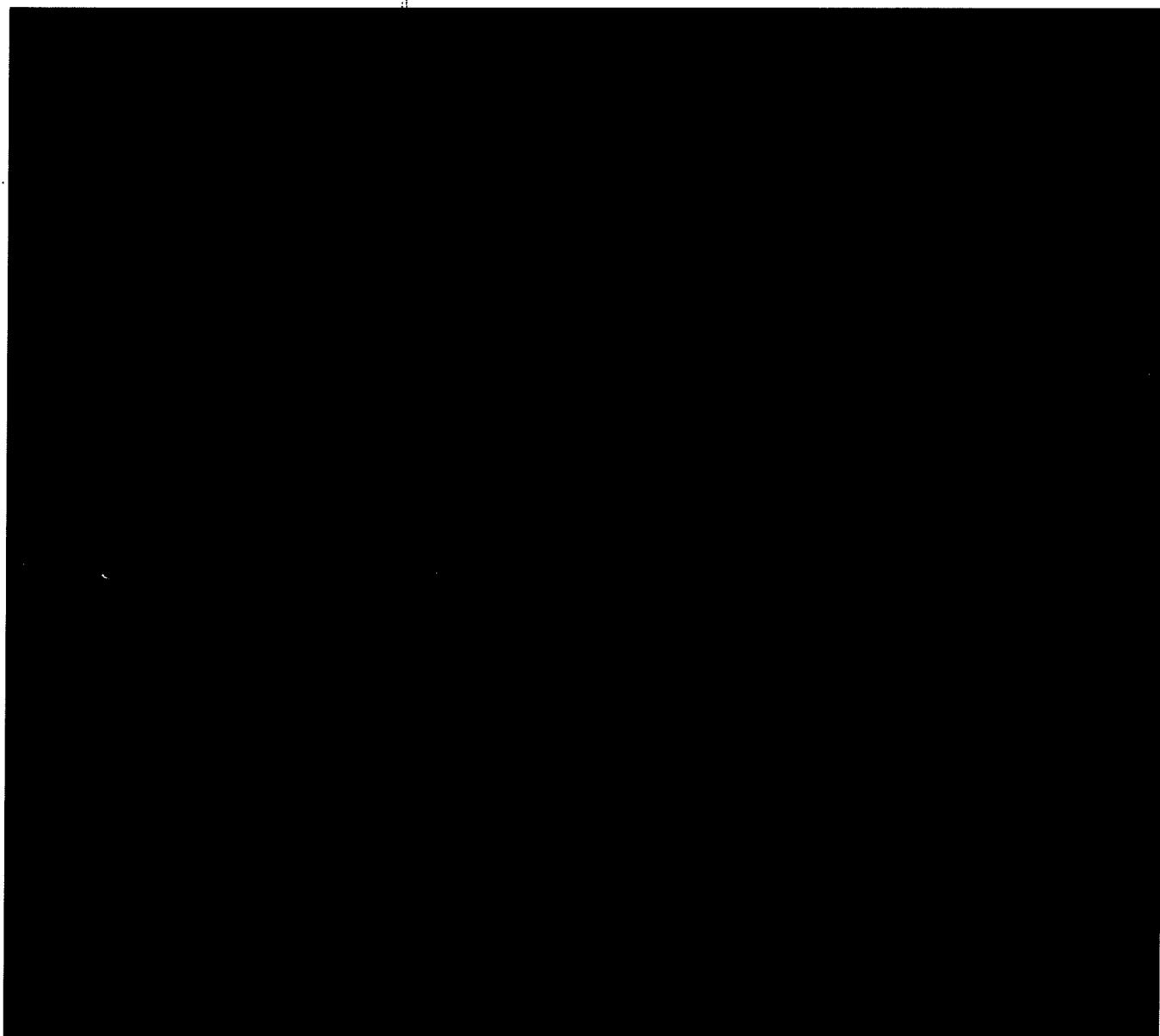
Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

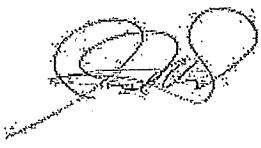
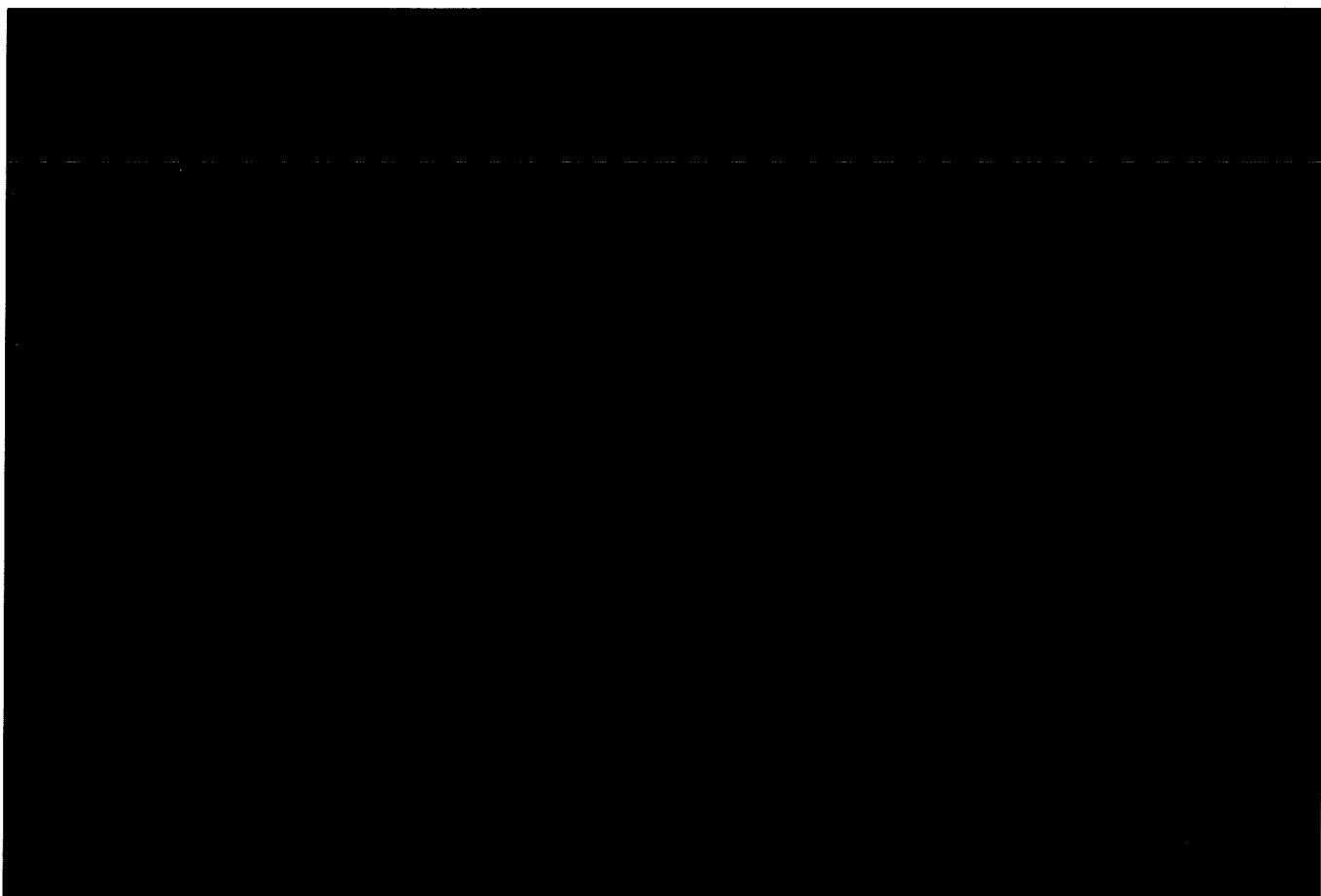
Guarantor: [REDACTED]

02/18/2015

TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



Patient [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: **TIMOTHY P . THURBER,**
M.D. 02/18/2015



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASEO PLAZA

Patient:

DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 02/18/2015

BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] n DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 02/18/2015

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)



13 Y old Female, DOB: 02/07/2002

Account Number: 10023

3702 San Jacinto, Brownsville, TX-78521

Home: 956-541-7552

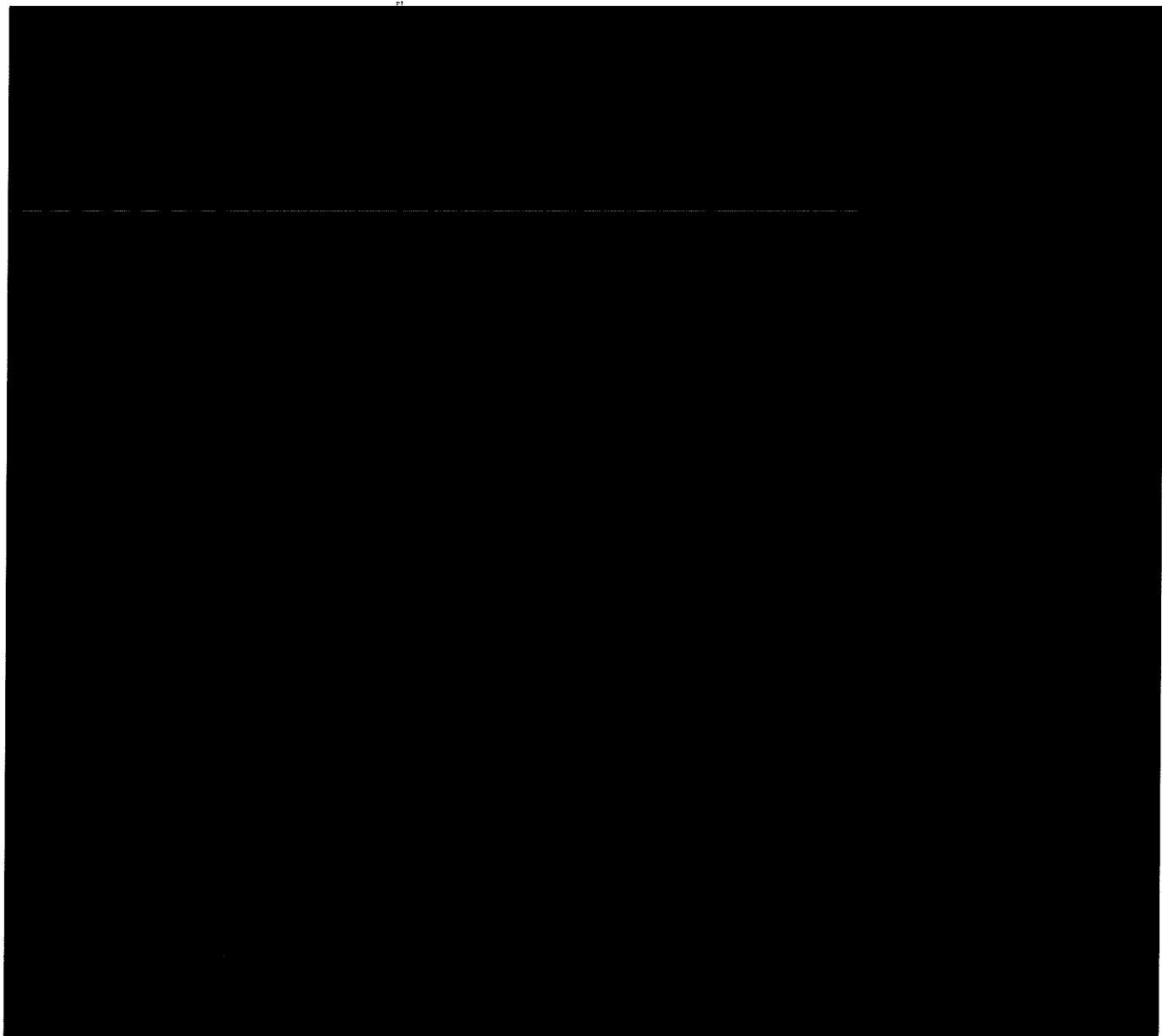
Guarantor: [REDACTED] Insurance: Driscoll

Health Plans Payer ID: 74284

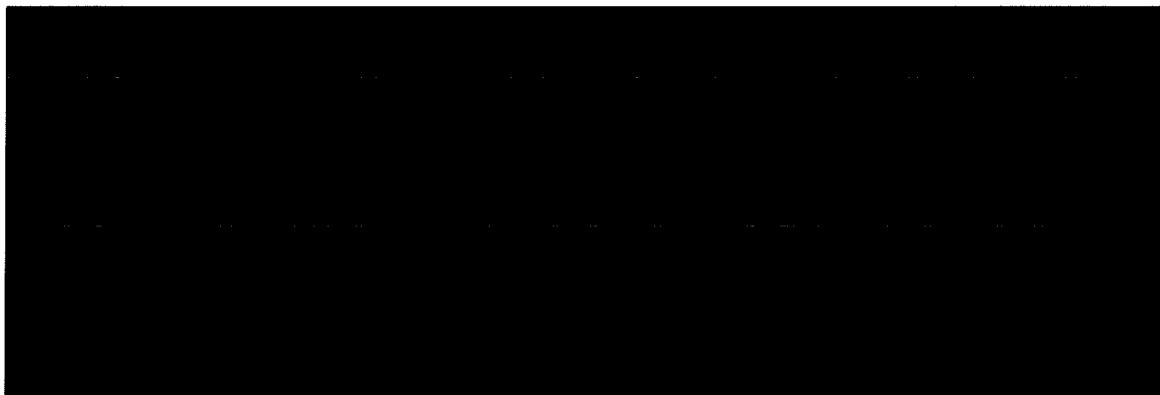
Appointment Facility: The Childrens Doctor

03/03/2015

TIMOTHY P . THURBER, M.D.



Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P . THURBER,
M.D. 03/03/2015



Electronically signed by Timothy Thurber , MD on
09/11/2019 at 02:58 PM CDT

Sign off status: Pending

The Childrens Doctor
18 PASIEO PLAZA
BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-1102
Tel: 956-982-1561
Fax: 956-982-0498

Patient: [REDACTED] DOB: 02/07/2002 Progress Note: TIMOTHY P. THURBER,
M.D. 03/03/2015

Note generated by eClinicalWorks EMR/PM Software (www.eClinicalWorks.com)

EXHIBIT 11

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, PERSONALLY APPEARED Linda R. Gonzalez, RHIT, WHO BEING BY ME DULY SWORN, DEPOSED AS FOLLOWS.

MY NAME IS Linda R. Gonzalez, RHIT. I AM OVER 21 YEARS OF AGE, OF SOUND MIND, CAPABLE OF MAKING THIS AFFIDAVIT, AND PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACTS HEREIN STATED:

I am a MEDICAL RECORDS ADMINISTRATOR at VALLEY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER, 2101 Pease Street, Harlingen, Texas 78550. As such, I am one of the custodians of medical records of the Valley Baptist Medical Center. Attached hereto are 22 pages of medical records for [REDACTED] photocopied from the Medical Records of Valley Baptist Medical Center. These said medical records are kept by Valley Baptist Medical Center in the regular course of business. It was in the regular course of business of Valley Baptist Medical Center, for the employee(s), representatives, or physicians permitted to practice at Valley Baptist Medical Center with knowledge of the acts, events, conditions, opinions, or diagnoses recorded, to make the record or to transmit information therefore to be included in such record. The records were made at or near the time of treatment, act, event, condition or reasonably soon thereafter. The records attached hereto are exact photocopies of the originals. Original medical records of Valley Baptist Medical Center are removed from the said hospital only in accordance with a subpoena duces tecum.

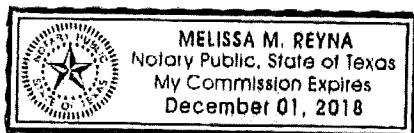

Dr. Mark H. Miller

Linda R. Gonzalez, RHIT
TYPED NAME CREDENTIALS

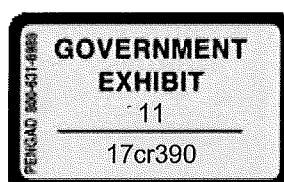
Health Information Director
TITLE OF POSITION

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME on the 17 day of
April, 2015.

SEAL



NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 12/1/2018



4/09/15 VALLEY BAPTIST-HARLINGEN REGISTRATION
 12:35:04 2101 PEASE STREET HARLINGEN TX 78550 RECORD-F01
 * * * * *
 PATIENT NO: 300835907 ADMIT DT/TIME: 4/09/15 08:52 M/R NO: 001010639
 NS/ROOM/BED: CLINICS: ER RESISTANT ORG:
 BY: K286 RTR:
 PATIENT NAME: [REDACTED] TITLE:
 MAILING ADDR: 2971 DUCK POND DR SOCIAL SECURITY: *****9999
 CITY/STATE: BROWNSVILLE TX 78526 2863 PHONE: (956) 243-5711
 PHYSICAL ADR: 2971 DUCK POND DR NPP: 3.0 DATE: 9/23/13
 CITY/STATE: BROWNSVILLE TX 78526 2863 PHONE: (956) 243-5711
 OCCUPATION: PREF LANGUAGE: SP FC: 17
 POB: ADMT PHYS: 2561- BIGGERS WILLIAM A HSV: 65
 DOB: 2/07/2002 ADMT PHYS PHONE: (956) 389-5000 RLG: PAR:
 AGE: 13 Y RACE: OTH ATTEND PHYS: 2561- BIGGERS WILLIAM A MS: S
 SEX: F REF PHY: 2561-BIGGERS WILLIAM A PHN: 956 389-5000 SMK:
 PCP PHY: 12345-UNKNOWN PCP PHN: VAL:N PT: 3
 ETHNICITY:HIS FLAG: FATHER'S DOB: MOTHER'S DOB:

EMER CONTACT: LOZANO NORMA REL: GUARDIAN
ADDRESS: 2971 DUCK POND DR PHONE: (956) 243-5711
CITY/STATE: BROWNSVILLE TX 78526 2863
NEAREST RELT: REL:
ADDRESS: PHONE: ()
CITY/STATE: 0000 RESEARCH ID:

GUARANTOR: LOZANO, NORMA REL: FOSTER CHILD
ADDRESS 1: 2971 DUCK POND DR PHONE: (956) 243-5711
ADDRESS 2:
CTY/STE/ZIP: BROWNSVILLE TX 78526 2863 OCC: SOCIAL SECURITY: *****9999 AF:
PAYOR NAME 1: DRISCOLL CHILDRENS H INS. PLAN ID: DS572 SRV/TYPE:
PLAN NAME: DRISCOLL CHILDRENS HP STAR IPA:
BILL C/O NAME: DRISCOLL CHILDRENS AUTH #: CERT-SSN-HIC-ID#: 521633101
BILL ADDRESS: PO BOX 3668 BILL PHONE: () 000-0000
CTY/STE/CNTRY: CORPUS CHRISTI TX 78463 3668 GP #:
BILLING NAME: [REDACTED] SEX/REL: F SELF
INSURED: [REDACTED]
EMPLOYER: NOT-EMPLOYED MSP: TRACKING#: EMP PHONE: () 000-0000
ADDRESS:
CITY/STATE:
PAYOR NAME 2:
PLAN NAME:
BILL C/O NAME: AUTH #: CERT-SSN-HIC-ID#: BILL PHONE: () 000-0000
BILL ADDRESS:
CTY/STE/CNTRY:
BILLING NAME:
INSURED:
EMPLOYER:
ADDRESS:
CITY/STATE: 0000 ESC: 3 INS. PLAN ID:
0000 GP #:
0000 SEX/REL:
0000 TRACKING#: EMP PHONE: () 000-0000
0000 ESC:

SPAN CD/FROM/TO/HOSP: PRIOR IP FROM/TO/HOSP/DRG:
PRIOR VISIT: CONDITION CD CONDITION CD OCCURRENCE CD/DATE OCCURRENCE CD/DATE
CONDITION CD 11 4/09/15

CHIEF COMPLAINT DESCRIPTION: CAART
CHIEF COMPLAINT CODE:
COMMENTS:

MEDICAL FORENSIC EXAMINATION RECORD

Identification:

Name [REDACTED]
Account # 300835907Age 13 yrs DOB 2/7/02
Medical Record # 1010639Patient brought in by Norma Lozano
Agency or Relationship of Escort Aster parent
Address 2971 Duck pond Dr
Brownsville, TX 78526
Telephone# (956) 243-5711Registered on: Date 4/9/15 Time 0852
Examination performed on: Date 4/9/15 Time 0908REQUEST FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION/
RELEASE OF MEDICAL RECORDS

I, Norma Lozano, hereby authorize Laura Dominguez RN, CA/CP SANE, a representative of Valley Baptist Medical Center to perform a medical forensic examination, treatment, photographic documentation and the collection of evidence. I further permit the collection of necessary specimens for laboratory tests and forensic evidence. I release Valley Baptist Medical Center from all legal responsibility or liability for photographs and their usage.

I also authorize the release of copies of the complete report to the law enforcement agency having jurisdiction. I release Valley Baptist Medical Center and its representatives from legal responsibility or liability for the release of this information.

Witness

4/9/15

Date / Time

Signature of Patient

APR. 10 2015

Parent / Guardian

Norma Lozano

Exam Date

Valley Baptist Medical Center
2101 Pease St.
Harlingen, Texas
MEDICAL FORENSIC EXAMINATION RECORD

Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner

NAME: [REDACTED]
MR#: 1010639
ACCT#: 300835907
DOB: 2/7/02
DOS: 4/9/15

Patient [REDACTED]

MRN:001010639 Encounter:300835907

Page 1 of 6

Page 2 of 6

A. HISTORY (As stated by patient):

Time of incident: "From 5th grade until April 2014"

Patient stated, "I was raped. It started when I was in 5th grade and the last time was last year in April. David, my mom's friend raped me. First it was like touching, he would touch me right here (patient indicates female sexual organ by pointing) over my clothes, but then he would go under my clothes and touch me here (patient indicates female sexual organ by pointing). He would put his fingers inside me. After several months he would touch me, then put his fingers inside and then he would put his penis inside here (patient indicates female sexual organ by pointing). He ejaculated inside me once, but he said that he had had surgery so it was okay. He would do this when he came over; when he was in town. He would tell me not to say anything about this. My mom knew about what was going on, she would be in the room when he was doing this to me. A few times he asked her to leave. One time he tried to do it anally but I tried to move out of the way so he couldn't do it. My mom would take me to him at the hotel that he was at. We were poor so he would give my mom money so he could do it to me."

At time of assault(s):

Was there penetration?	<input type="checkbox"/> Oral	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female Sexual Organ	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
Was penetration with:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Digit	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Penis	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
Did ejaculation occur?	<input type="checkbox"/> Oral	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female Sexual Organ	<input type="checkbox"/> Anus	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____		
Was assailant injured?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	
Was condom used by assailant?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	
Was lubricant used by assailant?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	
Was tampon present?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A
Was patient menstruating?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A

At time of exam:

Was tampon present?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A
Was patient menstruating?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A

Last female sexual organ intercourse (within previous 7 days) N/A
 Last oral intercourse (within previous 7 days) N/A
 Last anal intercourse (within previous 7 days) N/A

APR 10 2015

Post Assault Hygiene (only applicable if penetration occurred in the previous 96 hours): N/A

<input type="checkbox"/> Bathed	<input type="checkbox"/> Showered	<input type="checkbox"/> Wiped / Washed
<input type="checkbox"/> Had Food or Drink	<input type="checkbox"/> Vomited	<input type="checkbox"/> Brushed Teeth or Used Mouthwash
<input type="checkbox"/> Smoked	<input type="checkbox"/> Urinated	<input type="checkbox"/> Defecated
<input type="checkbox"/> Changed Clothes	<input type="checkbox"/> Douched	<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
<input type="checkbox"/> None of the above		

4/9/15

Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner

Exam Date	NAME: [REDACTED]
Valley Baptist Medical Center 2101 Pease St. Harlingen, Texas MEDICAL FORENSIC EXAMINATION RECORD	MR#: 1010639 ACCT#: 300835907 DOB: 2/7/02 DOS: 4/9/15

Patient [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

MRN:001010639 Encounter:300835907

Page 2 of 6

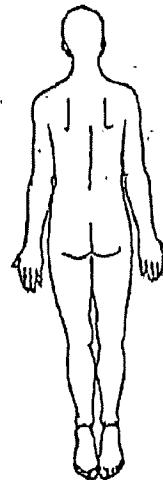
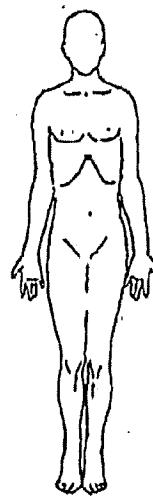
B. Medical History:

1. Age of Menarche 11 yrs
2. LNMP 3/17/15 Vaginal Tampons no
3. GRAVIDA 0 PARA N/A AB N/A
4. Current mode of contraception (prior to assault) None
5. Present Illnesses None
Present Medications None
Drug Allergies Ampicillin
Venereal Disease None
Emotional Illnesses None
Genital Surgical Procedures None

C. Physical Examination:

1. General appearance (behavior, affect) Calm, Cooperative, Good verbal skills, Good historian, Good eye contact
Clothing (describe stains and foreign material) N/A

Body Surface Injuries:

 No Trauma Noted Trauma noted, see body surface diagram below. Digital images captured

APR 10, 2015

Exam Date

Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner

4/9/15
 Valley Baptist Medical Center
 2101 Pease St.
 Harlingen, Texas
 MEDICAL FORENSIC EXAMINATION RECORD

NAME: [REDACTED]
 MR#: 1010639
 ACCT#: 300835907
 DOB: 2/7/02
 DOS: 4/9/15

Patient: [REDACTED]

MRN: 001010639

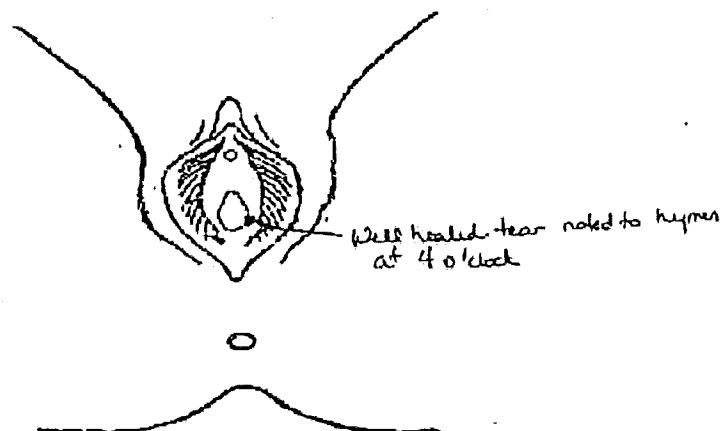
Encounter: 300835907

Page 3 of 6

Page 4 of 6

2. Female Examination:

Sexual Maturation 4

Labia Majora No trauma notedLabia Minora No trauma notedHymen Well healed tear noted to hymen at 4 o'clockVagina No trauma notedCervix No trauma notedPerineum No trauma notedAnus Good sphincter tone, no trauma noted Colposcope With Images

APR 10 2015

4/9/15

Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner

Exam Date

Valley Baptist Medical Center
2101 Pease St.
Harlingen, Texas
MEDICAL FORENSIC EXAMINATION RECORD

NAME: [REDACTED]
MR#: 1010639
ACCT#: 300835907
DOB: 2/7/02
DOS: 4/9/15

Patient [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

MRN:001010639

Encounter:300835907

Page 4 of 6

2. Male examination:

Penis _____

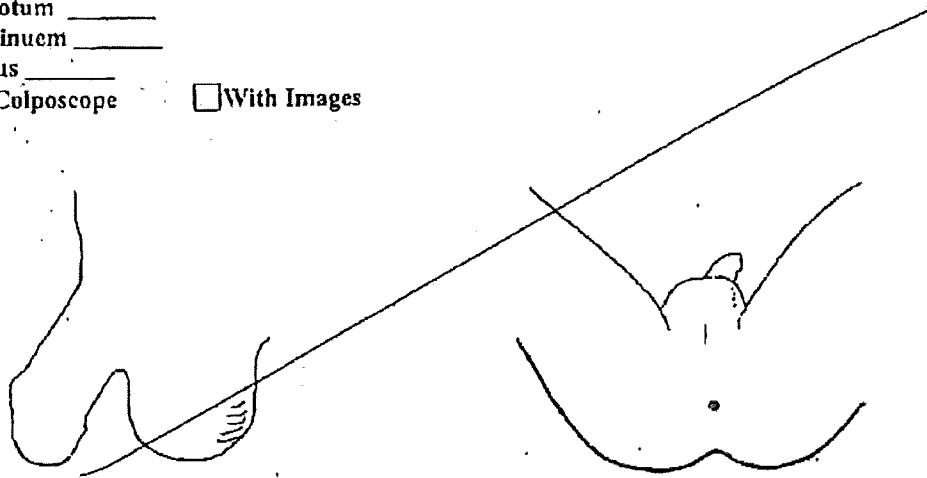
Scrotum _____

Perineum _____

Anus _____

 Colposcope With Images

Sexual Maturation _____

D. Impression: Sexual assault by patient history. Genital trauma demonstrated on examination.

E. Recommendations:

1. Medications:

Antibiotic prophylaxis N/A
N/A
N/ATetanus Toxoid CurrentMAT N/ABHCG: POS NEG N/A

AFR 1.0 2015

2. Special Instructions: CAART Instruction Sheet # 3 Given.Exam Date 4/9/15Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner J. A. G. C. S. M.

Valley Baptist Medical Center

2101 Pease St.

Harlingen, Texas

MEDICAL FORENSIC EXAMINATION RECORD

NAME: [REDACTED]

MR#: 1010639

ACCT#: 300835907

DOB: 2/7/02

DOS: 4/9/15

Patient [REDACTED]

MRN: 001010639

Encounter: 300835907

Page 5 of 6

TRANSFER OF SPECIMENS

Specimens to Valley Baptist Medical Center Laboratories:

1. Specimens for Immediate Examination:

Wet Mount	<input type="checkbox"/> vaginal	<input type="checkbox"/> anal	<input type="checkbox"/> oral
Christmas Tree Stain	<input type="checkbox"/> vaginal	<input type="checkbox"/> anal	<input type="checkbox"/> oral
PSA	<input type="checkbox"/> vaginal	<input type="checkbox"/> anal	<input type="checkbox"/> oral

2. Additional tests:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Genprobe Gonorrhea	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HIV	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RPR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other urine for chlamydia
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hepatitis Panel	<input type="checkbox"/> Blood Alcohol	<input type="checkbox"/> BHCG-serum	
<input type="checkbox"/> Urine Drug Screen			

Transferred to Valley Baptist Medical Center Laboratory by L. Dominguez received by
Marie A. Salcedo at 1050 hours on 4/9/15

EVIDENCE ITEMS

1. Included in the kit:

<input type="checkbox"/> Head Hair Combings & Comb	<input type="checkbox"/> Venous sample on FTA paper
<input type="checkbox"/> Fingernail Swubbings: <input type="checkbox"/> Left <input type="checkbox"/> Right	<input type="checkbox"/> Oral Swabs (4)
<input type="checkbox"/> Labia Majora Swabs (2)	<input type="checkbox"/> Labia Minora Swabs (2)
<input type="checkbox"/> Vaginal Swabs (4)	<input type="checkbox"/> Perineum Swabs (2)
<input type="checkbox"/> Perianal Swabs (2)	<input type="checkbox"/> Pubic Hair Combings & Comb
<input type="checkbox"/> Anal Swabs (4)	<input type="checkbox"/> External Penile Swabs (4)
<input type="checkbox"/> Tampon, diaper, sanitary pad	<input type="checkbox"/> Panties/Underwear/Bra
<input type="checkbox"/> Debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Dried Body Fluids
<input type="checkbox"/> Other	

APR 10 2015

2. Not included in the kit:

<u>Article</u>	<u>Description (tears or stains)</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

Completed & sealed evidence items transferred by _____ to _____ (law enforcement) at _____
 hours on _____

Completed & sealed evidence items transferred to locked evidence locker by _____
 witnessed by _____ at _____ hours on _____

Exam Date <u>4/9/15</u>		Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner <u>L. Dominguez</u>	
Valley Baptist Medical Center 2101 Pease St. Harlingen, Texas MEDICAL FORENSIC EXAMINATION RECORD		NAME: <u>██████████</u> MR#: <u>1010639</u> ACCT#: <u>300B35907</u> DOB: <u>2/7/02</u> DOS: <u>4/9/15</u>	

Patient: ██████████

MRN:001010639

Encounter:300835907

Page 6 of 6

Valley Baptist - Harlingen

2101 Pease Street

Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:	[REDACTED]	Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	Lab Medical Director(s):	Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.
	/ Female		

Emergency/Urgent Care

Document Type:	ED Note-Physician
Document Date/Time:	4/9/2015 10:34 CDT
Document Status:	Auth (Verified)
Performed By:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A (4/9/2015 10:39 CDT)
Authenticated By:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A (4/9/2015 10:39 CDT)

Genitourinary Problem *ED

Patient: [REDACTED] MRN: 1010639 FIN: 300835907
 Age: 13 years Sex: Female DOB: 02/07/2002
 Associated Diagnoses: None
 Author: BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A

Basic Information

Additional Information: Chief Complaint from Nursing Triage Note : Chief Complaint
 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT Chief Complaint her efor a 9 am caart apt.

History of Present Illness

The patient presents reported years of ASA by adult male. scheduled today for forensic exam. and denied any other complaints. Forensic exam by CHAART nurse.

- The degree of symptoms is Denied any symptoms at current time.
- The exacerbating factor is none. The relieving factor is none.

Review of Systems

Constitutional symptoms: No fever, no chills, no weakness.
Skin symptoms: No rash,
ENMT symptoms: No ear pain, no sore throat.
Respiratory symptoms: No shortness of breath, no cough, no sputum production, no wheezing.
Cardiovascular symptoms: No chest pain, no diaphoresis.
Gastrointestinal symptoms: No abdominal pain, no nausea, no vomiting, no diarrhea, no constipation.
Genitourinary symptoms: No dysuria, no hematuria.
Musculoskeletal symptoms: no chronic back pain, no back pain, no Muscle pain.
Neurologic symptoms: No headache, no dizziness,
Additional review of systems information: All other systems reviewed and otherwise negative.

Health Status

Allergies:

Allergic Reactions (All)Severity Not Documented

Penicillins- No reactions were documented.

Past Medical/ Family/ Social History

Surgical history:

No active procedure history items have been selected or recorded..

Family history:

No family history items have been selected or recorded..

Physical Examination

Vital Signs

Vital Signs

Report Request ID: 50871720

Page 1 of 15

Printed: 4/16/2015 14:25 CDT

Valley Baptist - Harlingen

2101 Pease Street

Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

MRN #: 1010639

Account #: 300835907

DOB/Age/Sex: 2/7/2002 / 13 years / Female

Attending Provider: BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A

Admission Date: 4/9/2015

Discharge Date: 4/9/2015

Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Emergency/Urgent Care

04/09/2015 09:00 CDT Temperature F 98.8 degF
 Heart Rate 118 bpm HI
 Respiratory Rate 22 breaths/min
 Systolic Blood Pressure 130 mmHg
 Diastolic Blood Pressure 85 mmHg HI
 Mean Arterial Pressure 100 mmHg
 SpO2/Pulse Oximetry 99 % .

Measurements

04/09/2015 09:00 CDT Height 165 cm
 Weight 50.25 kg
 Dosing BSA-Dubois 1.54
 Dosing BMI 18 .

SpO2/Pulse Oximetry

04/09/2015 09:00 CDT SpO2/Pulse Oximetry 99 % .

Medical Decision Making

Differential Diagnosis: ddx incl ASA, GC, Chlamydia, PID, Trich, Syphilis, HIV, Hepatitis, pregnancy.

Documents reviewed: Emergency department nurses' notes.

Tests pending:

Impression and Plan

Plan

Condition: Unchanged.

Disposition: Medically cleared, Discharged: Time 04/09/2015 10:38:00, to home.

Patient was given the following educational materials: Sexual Assault, Teens, Sexual Assault or Rape.

Follow up with: Follow up with primary care provider Within 2-4 weeks; Follow up as needed Within As needed.

Counseled: Patient.

Notes: See CHAART documentation for pelvic exam and labs. No unstable emergency medical condition identified. .

Document Type:

ED Triage Form - Text

Document Date/Time:

4/9/2015 09:54 CDT

Document Status:

Auth (Verified)

Performed By:

Dominguez RN,Laura (4/9/2015 09:54 CDT)

Authenticated By:

Dominguez RN,Laura (4/9/2015 09:54 CDT)

ED Screenings/History Adult Entered On: 04/09/2015 09:55 CDT

Performed On: 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT by Dominguez RN, Laura

ED Arrival Details

Mode of Arrival : Ambulatory

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Sepsis Screening

Suspected Infection : None

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Suicide Screening

Suicide 13 Years or Older : No

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Report Request ID: 50871720

Page 2 of 15

Printed: 4/16/2015 14:25 CDT

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
2101 Pease Street
Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient: [REDACTED] Attending Provider: BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #: 1010639 Admission Date: 4/9/2015
Account #: 300835907 Discharge Date: 4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex: 2/7/2002 / 13 years / Female Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Emergency/Urgent Care

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Nurse Screening

Nutritional Risk Factors : No nutrition problems noted
TB Screen : No symptoms or risk factors identified

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Adult Tissue Integrity Screening

Adult: Bound to bed or wheelchair : No
Adult: Incontinent of urine or stool : No
ED Adult Existing or History of Pressure Ulcers : No
Adult: Risk of skin breakdown from devices : No

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Pneumonia & Infectious Hx Screening

Notification : No respiratory complaints present
Infectious Exposure Symptoms : None

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Morse Fall Risk

Fall Hx Within Last 12 Months : No
Secondary Diagnosis Present : No
Ambulatory Aid : None, bedrest, wheelchair, nurse assist
IV/IV Access : No
Morse Gait/Transfer : Normal, bedrest, wheelchair
Morse Mental Status : Oriented to own ability
Morse Fall Risk Score : 0

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Social Habits

Smoking/Tobacco Use : Never smoker

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 09:54 CDT

Document Type: ED Triage Form - Text
Document Date/Time: 4/9/2015 09:00 CDT
Document Status: Auth (Verified)
Performed By: Rangel RN,Bobbie (4/9/2015 09:00 CDT)
Authenticated By: Rangel RN,Bobbie (4/9/2015 09:00 CDT)

ED Triage Part 2 Entered On: 04/09/2015 09:01 CDT
Performed On: 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT by Rangel RN, Bobbie

ED Allergies/Home Meds HW #2

Allergies Collected : Yes

Rangel RN, Bobbie - 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT
(As Of: 04/09/2015 09:01:03 CDT)

Allergies (Active)

Valley Baptist - Harlingen

2101 Pease Street

Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient: [REDACTED]
 MRN #: 1010639
 Account #: 300835907
 DOB/Age/Sex: 2/7/2002 / 13 years / Female

Attending Provider: BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
 Admission Date: 4/9/2015
 Discharge Date: 4/9/2015
 Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Emergency/Urgent Care

penicillins *Estimated Onset Date: Unspecified ; Created By: Rangel RN, Bobbie ; Reaction Status: Active ; Category: Drug ; Substance: penicillins ; Type: Allergy ; Updated By: Rangel RN, Bobbie ; Reviewed Date: 04/09/2015 09:01 CDT*

Medication List

(As Of: 04/09/2015 09:01:03 CDT)

Document Type: ED Triage Form - Text
 Document Date/Time: 4/9/2015 09:00 CDT
 Document Status: Modified
 Performed By: Rangel RN,Bobbie (4/9/2015 09:00 CDT)
 Authenticated By: Rangel RN,Bobbie (4/9/2015 09:01 CDT); Rangel RN,Bobbie (4/9/2015 09:00 CDT)

ED Triage Part 1 Entered On: 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT
Performed On: 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT by Rangel RN, Bobbie

ED Triage HW

*Systolic Blood Pressure : 130 mmHg
 Diastolic Blood Pressure : 85 mmHg (HI)
 Mean Arterial Pressure : 100 mmHg
 Heart Rate : 118 bpm (HI)
 Respiratory Rate : 22 breaths/min
 SpO2/Pulse Oximetry : 99 %
 Temperature F : 98.8 degF(Converted to: 37.1 degC)
 Height : 165 cm(Converted to: 5 ft 5 in, 64.96 in)
 Weight : 50.25 kg(Converted to: 110.782 lb)
 Dosing BMI : 18
 Dosing BSA-Dubois : 1.54*

Rangel RN, Bobbie - 04/09/2015 09:01 CDT

*Chief Complaint : her efor a 9 am caart apt.**Last Menstrual Period : 03/17/2015 CDT**Recent Travel : No travel inside or outside the country within last 30 days*

Rangel RN, Bobbie - 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT

Rangel RN, Bobbie - 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT

DCP GENERIC CODE*Tracking Acuity : ESI 3*

Rangel RN, Bobbie - 04/09/2015 09:01 CDT

Tracking Group : ED Harlingen

(As Of: 04/09/2015 09:02:41 CDT)

Problems(Active)

Report Request ID: 50871720

Page 4 of 15

Printed: 4/16/2015 14:25 CDT

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
2101 Pease Street
Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:		Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	Lab Medical Director(s):	Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Emergency/Urgent Care

No Chronic Problems (Cerner :NKP) *Name of Problem: No Chronic Problems ; Recorder: Rangel RN, Bobbie; Code: NKP ; Last Updated: 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT ; Life Cycle Date: 4/9/2015 ; Life Cycle Status: Active ; Vocabulary: Cerner*

Diagnoses(Active)

Sexual assault (Exam referral)* *Date: 04/09/2015 ; Diagnosis Type: Reason For Visit ; Confirmation: Complaint of ; Clinical Dx: Sexual assault (Exam referral)* ; Classification: Medical ; Clinical Service: Non-Specified ; Code: PNED ; Probability: 0 ; Diagnosis Code: A5FE027B-9741-4682-A154-6028EAABDE5B*

Document Type:	Emergency Department Nurses Notes
Document Date/Time:	4/10/2015 15:50 CDT
Document Status:	Auth (Verified)
Performed By:	
Authenticated By:	

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT NURSE NOT

[hpredict.etenet.com?facility=VBA&duid=1.2.840.113782.1.3.123.201675.64916.20150410.75034910 HNAM URL](http://hpredict.etenet.com?facility=VBA&duid=1.2.840.113782.1.3.123.201675.64916.20150410.75034910)

Valley Baptist - Harlingen

2101 Pease Street

Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:		Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	Lab Medical Director(s):	Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.
	/ Female		

Emergency/Urgent Care

Document Type: ED Discharge Form - Text
 Document Date/Time: 4/9/2015 10:30 CDT
 Document Status: Auth (Verified)
 Performed By: Dominguez RN,Laura (4/9/2015 10:30 CDT)
 Authenticated By: Dominguez RN,Laura (4/9/2015 10:30 CDT)

ED Disposition Entered On: 04/09/2015 10:30 CDT
Performed On: 04/09/2015 10:30 CDT by Dominguez RN, Laura

Discharged From

Discharge : Valley Baptist Medical Center Harlingen

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 10:30 CDT

VBA Disposition

ED Disposition : Discharge
 ED Mode of Discharge : Ambulatory
 ED Discharged : Home
 ED Condition : Good
 Accompanied By, Discharge : Parent
 ED Suture Removal : No

Dominguez RN, Laura - 04/09/2015 10:30 CDT

Document Type: Depart Summary
 Document Date/Time: 4/9/2015 11:22 CDT
 Document Status: Modified
 Performed By: Dominguez RN,Laura (4/9/2015 11:22 CDT)
 Authenticated By: Dominguez RN,Laura (4/9/2015 11:22 CDT); BIGGERS MD, WILLIAM A (4/9/2015 10:43 CDT); Dominguez RN,Laura (4/9/2015 10:30 CDT)

Depart Summary

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
 2101 Pease Street
 Harlingen, TX 78550-8307
 Phone: (956)389-5000

DEPART SUMMARY**PERSON INFORMATION**

Name: [REDACTED]

Report Request ID: 50871720

Page 6 of 15

Printed: 4/16/2015 14:25 CDT

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
 2101 Pease Street
 Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:		Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	/ Female	Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Emergency/Urgent Care

Address: 2971 DUCK POND DR BROWNSVILLE TX 78526-2863 **Phone:**(956)243-5711

DOB: 02/07/2002 **MRN:** 1010639 **Acct#:** 300835907

Visit Reason: Sexual assault (Exam referral)*; Sexual assault (Exam referral)*; CAART

Arrival Time: 04/09/2015 08:52:00 **Discharge Time:** 04/09/2015 11:22:29

VISIT INFORMATION

Chief Complaint: her efor a 9 am caart apt.

Patient Diagnosis: Alleged child sexual abuse

Primary Physician: and BIGGERS MD, WILLIAM A

Discharge Location:

Allergy Info: penicillins

PRESCRIPTIONS:

IMMUNIZATIONS:

Major Tests and Procedures:

Laboratory Orders

Name	Status	Details
ChlamAmpPr.	Ordered	Vaginal, vaginal, Routine, Nurse Collect, 04/09/15 11:06:00 CDT, RT - Routine, Print Label Y/N, 22706096
GC AmpPr.	Ordered	Vaginal, vaginal, Stat, Nurse Collect, 04/09/15 9:50:00 CDT, ST - Stat, Print Label Y/N, 22706096
HCG Qual	Completed	Blood, Stat, 04/09/15 9:50:00 CDT, ST - Stat, Print Label Y/N
HIV 1/2 Ab Scr	Ordered	Blood, Routine, 04/09/15 9:50:00 CDT, RT - Routine, Print Label Y/N
Hep A IgM	Ordered	Blood, Stat, 04/09/15 9:50:00 CDT, ST - Stat, Print Label Y/N
Hep B Core IgM	Ordered	Blood, Stat, 04/09/15 9:50:00 CDT, ST - Stat, Print Label Y/N
Hep Bs Ag	Ordered	Blood, Routine, 04/09/15 9:50:00 CDT, RT - Routine, Print Label Y/N
Hep C Ab	Ordered	Blood, Routine, 04/09/15 9:50:00 CDT, RT - Routine, Print Label Y/N
RPR	Ordered	Blood, Stat, 04/09/15 9:50:00 CDT, ST - Stat, Print Label Y/N

Radiology Orders

Report Request ID: 50871720

Page 7 of 15

Printed: 4/16/2015 14:25 CDT

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
 2101 Pease Street
 Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:		Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	/ Female	Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Emergency/Urgent Care

No radiology orders were placed.

Cardiology Orders

No cardiology orders were placed.

Order Name	Order Details
	Discharge To: Home
Discharge Patient	Discharge Diet: Resume Home Diet
	Discharge Activity: Resume Home Activity

PATIENT EDUCATION INFORMATION

Instructions:

Sexual Assault, Teens; Sexual Assault or Rape

MED LEAFLET INFORMATION

Instructions:

FOLLOW-UP WITH

With:	Address:	When:
Follow up with primary care provider		Within 2-4 weeks
Comments:		

With:	Address:	When:
Follow up as needed		Within As needed
Comments:		

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
 2101 Pease Street
 Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:		Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	/ Female	Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Emergency/Urgent Care

IMMUNIZATIONS

POWERNOTE

Patient: [REDACTED] MRN: 1010639 FIN: 300835907
 Age: 13 years Sex: Female DOB: 02/07/2002
 Associated Diagnoses: None
 Author: BIGGERS MD, WILLIAM A

Basic Information

Additional Information: Chief Complaint from Nursing Triage Note : Chief Complaint
 04/09/2015 09:00 CDT Chief Complaint her for a 9 am carpt apt.

History of Present Illness

The patient presents reported years of ASA by adult male. scheduled today for forensic exam. and denied any other complaints. Forensic exam by CHAART nurse.

The degree of symptoms is Denied any symptoms at current time.
 The exacerbating factor is none. The relieving factor is none.

Review of Systems

Constitutional symptoms: No fever, no chills, no weakness.
Skln symptoms: No rash.
ENMT symptoms: No ear pain, no sore throat.
Respiratory symptoms: No shortness of breath, no cough, no sputum production, no wheezing.
Cardiovascular symptoms: No chest pain, no diaphoresis.
Gastrointestinal symptoms: No abdominal pain, no nausea, no vomiting, no diarrhea, no constipation.
Genitourinary symptoms: No dysuria, no hematuria.
Musculoskeletal symptoms: No chronic back pain, no back pain, no Muscle pain.
Neurologic symptoms: No headache, no dizziness.
Additional review of systems Information: All other systems reviewed and otherwise negative.

Health Status

Allergies:

Allergic Reactions (All)

Severity Not Documented

Penicillins- No reactions were documented..

Past Medical/ Family/ Social History

Surgical history:

No active procedure history items have been selected or recorded..

Family history:

No family history items have been selected or recorded..

Physical Examination

Vital Signs

Vital Signs

04/09/2015 09:00 CDT	Temperature F	98.8 degF
	Heart Rate	118 bpm HI
	Respiratory Rate	22 breaths/min
	Systolic Blood Pressure	130 mmHg

Report Request ID: 50871720

Page 9 of 15

Printed: 4/16/2015 14:25 CDT

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
2101 Pease Street
Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:		Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	/ Female	Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Emergency/Urgent Care

Diastolic Blood Pressure 85 mmHg HI
Mean Arterial Pressure 100 mmHg
SpO2/Pulse Oximetry 99 % .

Measurements

04/09/2015 09:00 CDT	Height	165 cm
	Weight	50.25 kg
	Dosing BSA-Dubois	1.54
	Dosing BMI	18 .

SpO2/Pulse Oximetry

04/09/2015 09:00 CDT SpO2/Pulse Oximetry 99 % .

Medical Decision Making

Differential Diagnosis: ddx incl ASA, GC, Chlamydia, PID, Trich, Syphillis, HIV, Hepatitis, pregnancy.

Documents reviewed: Emergency department nurses' notes.

Tests pending:

Impression and Plan

Plan

Condition: Unchanged.

Disposition: Medically cleared, Discharged; Time 04/09/2015 10:38:00, to home.

Patient was given the following educational materials: Sexual Assault, Teens, Sexual Assault or Rape.

Follow up with: Follow up with primary care provider Within 2-4 weeks; Follow up as needed Within As needed.

C counseled: Patient.

Notes: See CHAART documentation for pelvic exam and labs. No unstable emergency medical condition identified. .

Valley Baptist - Harlingen

2101 Pease Street

Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:	[REDACTED]	Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	Lab Medical Director(s):	Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.
	/ Female		

Chemistry

Legend: c=Corrected, *=Abnormal, C=Critical, L=Low, H=High, f=Result Comment, i=Interp Data

Other Chemistry Studies

Collected Date 4/9/2015

Collected Time 10:36 CDT

Procedure	Units	Reference Range
HCG Qual	Negative ¹	[Negative]

Performing Locations

*1: This test was performed at:

Valley Baptist Harlingen Laboratory, 2101 Pease Street, Harlingen, TX, 78550-8307

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
2101 Pease Street
Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:	[REDACTED]	Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	Lab Medical Director(s):	Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

HIV Results

Legend: c=Corrected, *=Abnormal, C=Critical, L=Low, H=High, f=Result Comment, i=Interp Data

Collected Date	4/9/2015	
Collected Time	10:36 CDT	
Procedure	Units	Reference Range
HIV 1/2 Ab Scr	Negative ^{*1}	[Negative]

Textual Results

T1: 4/9/2015 10:36 CDT (HIV 1/2 Ab Scr)

Performing Locations

*1: This test was performed at:
Community Reference Laboratory, 2121 Pease St. Ste 102, Harlingen, TX, 78550-8307

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
 2101 Pease Street
 Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient:		Attending Provider:	BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #:	1010639	Admission Date:	4/9/2015
Account #:	300835907	Discharge Date:	4/9/2015
DOB/Age/Sex:	2/7/2002 / 13 years	/ Female	Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Immunology/Serology

Legend: c=Corrected, *=Abnormal, C=Critical, L=Low, H=High, f=Result Comment, i=Interp Data

Immunology/Serology Studies

Collected Date	4/9/2015	
Collected Time	10:36 CDT	
Procedure	Units	Reference Range
RPR Qual	Non-Reactive	*1 [Non-Reactive]

Performing Locations

*1: This test was performed at:
 Valley Baptist Harlingen Laboratory, 2101 Pease Street, Harlingen, TX, 78550-8307

Hepatitis Studies

Collected Date	4/9/2015	
Collected Time	10:36 CDT	
Procedure	Units	Reference Range
Hep A IgM	Negative	T1 *2 [Negative]
Hep Bs Ag	Negative	T2 *2 [Negative]
Hep B Core IgM	Negative	T3 *2 [Negative]
Hep C Ab	Negative	T4 *2 [Negative]

Textual Results

T1: 4/9/2015 10:36 CDT (Hep A IgM)
 T2: 4/9/2015 10:36 CDT (Hep Bs Ag)
 T3: 4/9/2015 10:36 CDT (Hep B Core IgM)
 T4: 4/9/2015 10:36 CDT (Hep C Ab)

Performing Locations

*2: This test was performed at:
 Community Reference Laboratory, 2121 Pease St. Ste 102, Harlingen, TX, 78550-8307

Gonorrhea, Chlamydia, Trichomonas Studies

Collected Date	4/9/2015	4/9/2015
Collected Time	10:32 CDT	10:32 CDT
Procedure	Units	Reference Range
GC DNA AMP Prob.	Negative	*1 *1 [Negative]
Chla tr NAA.	-	Negative

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
2101 Pease Street
Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient: [REDACTED] Billing Provider: BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
MRN #: 1010639
Account #: 300835907
DOB/Age/Sex: 2/7/2002 / 13 years / Female Admission Date: 4/9/2015
Discharge Date: 4/9/2015
Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Immunology/Serology

Legend: c=Corrected, *=Abnormal, C=Critical, L=Low, H=High, f=Result Comment, i=Interp Data

Gonorrhea, Chlamydia, Trichomonas Studies

Result Comments

f1: GC DNA AMP Prob.
Performed at: ST - LabCorp San Antonio
6603 First Park Ten Blvd, San Antonio, TX 782134303
Lab Director: Lorine LaGatta MD, Phone: 2107359461
f2: Chla tr NAA.
Expected Values: Negative

Performed by LabCorp San Antonio

Performing Locations

*1: This test was performed at:
Valley Baptist Harlingen Laboratory, 2101 Pease Street, Harlingen, TX, 78550-8307

Valley Baptist - Harlingen
 2101 Pease Street
 Harlingen, TX 78550-8307

Patient: [REDACTED] Attending Provider: BIGGERS MD,WILLIAM A
 MRN #: 1010639 Admission Date: 4/9/2015
 Account #: 300835907 Discharge Date: 4/9/2015
 DOB/Age/Sex: 2/7/2002 / 13 years / Female Lab Medical Director(s): Lawrence J. Dahm, M.D.

Microbiology - Outside Testing

Legend: c=Corrected, *=Abnormal, C=Critical, L=Low, H=High, f=Result Comment, i=Interp Data

Microbiology-Other Microbiology Testing

Collected Date	4/9/2015	4/9/2015	
Collected Time	10:32 CDT	10:32 CDT	
Procedure		Units	Reference Range
Specimen Source.	vaginal ^{*1}	vaginal ^{*1}	

Performing Locations

*1: This test was performed at:
 Valley Baptist Harlingen Laboratory, 2101 Pease Street, Harlingen, TX, 78550-8307

EXHIBIT 13



EXHIBIT 14

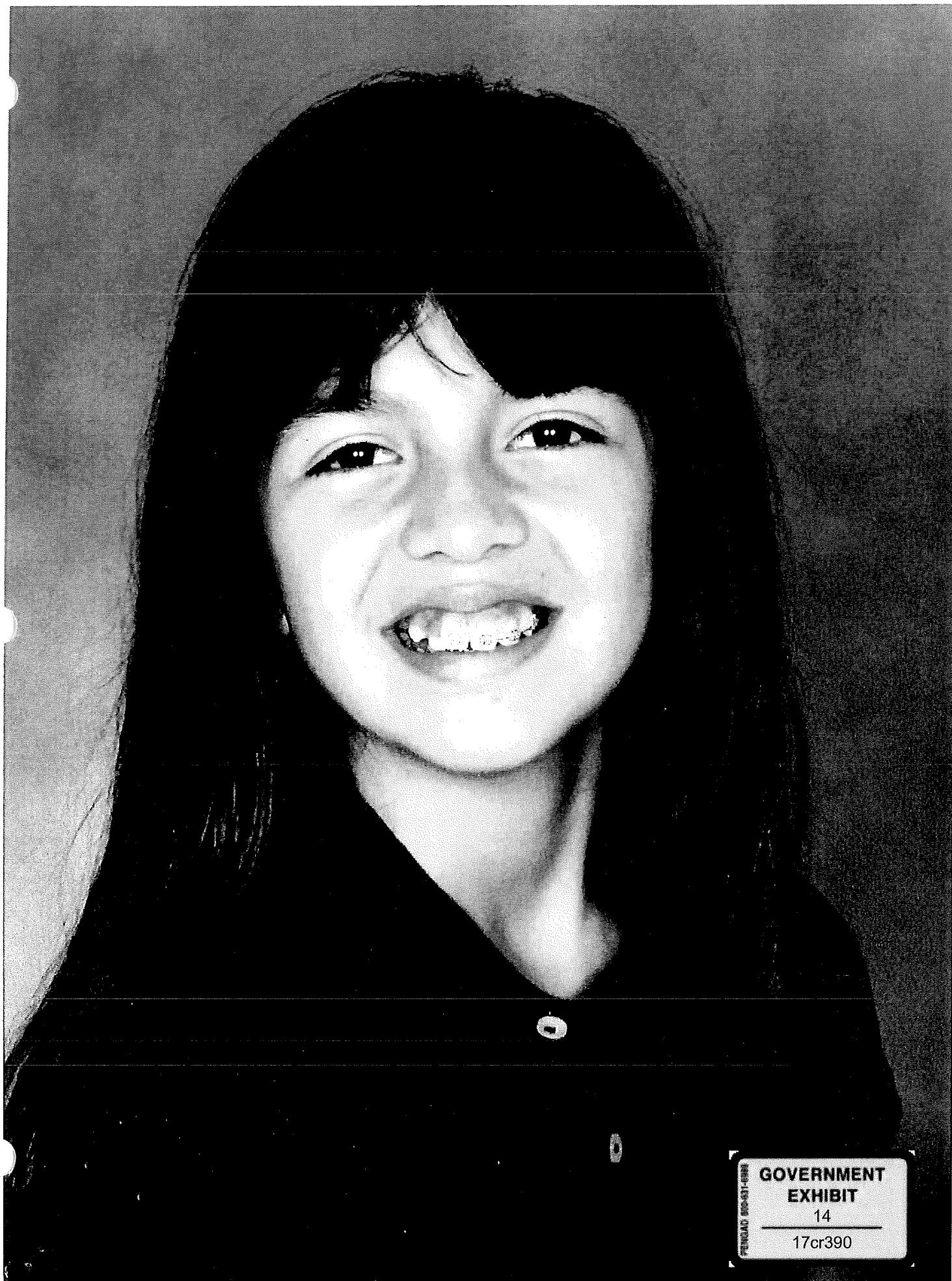


EXHIBIT 15



EXHIBIT 16



GOVERNMENT
EXHIBIT

16

17cr390

EXHIBIT 17

Video Exhibit (on CD)
Transcript attached



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
vs.
David Keith Wills
2:17-CR-390

17.txt

00:00:07.747 00001:01 (Beginning of video recording.)
00:00:25.082 02 (Joanna and JD enter room at 00:22.)
00:00:32.182 03 JOANNA:Hi.
00:00:32.810 04 JD:Hi.
00:00:33.365 05 JOANNA:My name is Joanna, and I work at
00:00:35.379 06 this place called Monica's House. And what I do here is
00:00:38.309 07 talk to children and adolescents every day.
00:00:41.382 08 I want to tell you that the room is a
00:00:43.578 09 little bit different. If you look up there, there's a
00:00:45.981 10 camera. And there's a microphone right below that
00:00:48.229 11 painting.
00:00:49.708 12 What is your name?
00:00:50.604 13 JD:
00:00:51.237 14 JOANNA:
00:00:52.145 15 JD:Uh-huh.
00:00:52.867 16 JOANNA:And your last name?
00:00:54.246 17 JD:
00:00:55.123 18 JOANNA:You spell it
00:00:57.226 19 JD:
00:00:57.720 20 JOANNA:
00:00:58.387 21 JD:m -- yeah,
00:01:04.268 22 JOANNA:I'm sorry.
00:01:04.893 23 JD:
00:01:06.118 24 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:01:07.316 25 JD:
00:01:08.727 00002:01 JOANNA:
00:01:10.049 02 And how old are you?
00:01:11.427 03 JD:13.
00:01:12.995 04 JOANNA:When's your birthday?
00:01:15.151 05 JD:February 7th.
00:01:17.012 06 JOANNA:February 7th?
00:01:17.918 07 JD:Uh-huh.
00:01:21.151 08 JOANNA:Do you know today's date?
00:01:22.472 09 JD:The 8th.
00:01:24.010 10 JOANNA:Uh-huh. Okay. April 8th of 2015.
00:01:27.971 11 And it's Wednesday.
00:01:31.198 12 Do you go to school?
00:01:32.693 13 JD:(Nods.)
00:01:33.300 14 JOANNA:What school do you go to?
00:01:34.306 15 JD:Oliveira.
00:01:35.124 16 JOANNA:Oliveira.
00:01:35.646 17 What grade are you in?
00:01:37.462 18 JD:7th.
00:01:38.948 19 JOANNA:Is there something you like about your school?
00:01:41.284 20 JD:(Nods.)
00:01:43.488 21 JOANNA:Tell me about some of the things
00:01:44.571 22 you -- you like doing with -- when you're at school.
00:01:47.130 23 JD:Band.

17.txt

00:01:48.240 24 JOANNA: Band?
 00:01:49.184 25 JD:(Nods.)
 00:01:49.931 00003:01 JOANNA: And what instrument do you play? JD:Percussion.
 00:01:52.993 02 JOANNA: Which is? JD:Drums.
 00:01:54.473 03 JOANNA: Oh, really? JD:(Nods.)
 00:01:57.032 04 JOANNA: Oh, okay. Anything else you like? JD:Nothing.
 00:02:00.831 05 JOANNA: Do you have another favorite subject or...
 00:02:03.599 06 JD:History.
 00:02:04.739 07 JOANNA: History? Okay.
 00:02:06.440 08 And what about outside of the school? Is
 00:02:09.836 09 there anything you like to do for fun?
 00:02:12.119 10 JD:No.
 00:02:13.665 11 JOANNA: No?
 00:02:14.322 12 Any places you like to go to or...
 00:02:16.966 13 JD:Whataburger.
 00:02:17.792 14 JOANNA: Whataburger?
 00:02:18.528 15 JD:Uh-huh.
 00:02:19.180 16 JOANNA: Okay. And tell me a little bit
 00:02:26.475 17 about yourself. I mean, other things that you like or...
 00:02:30.293 18 JD:I don't know.
 00:02:32.075 19 JOANNA: You don't know?
 00:02:33.212 20 What do you usually do at home?
 00:02:34.754 21 JD:Sleep.
 00:02:35.691 22 JOANNA: Sleep? Okay.
 00:02:37.323 23 Is there something you watch, like, on TV
 00:02:43.661 24 or any type of music that you like?
 00:02:46.186 25 JD:Just whatever's on.
 00:02:47.154 00004:01 JOANNA: Whatever? Okay.
 00:02:49.248 02 So when you told me about band, when is
 00:02:52.642 03 your next, like, performance that -- that you have?
 00:02:57.858 04 performing?
 00:02:58.282 05 to the state.
 00:02:58.774 06 JD:Friday.
 00:02:59.398 07 JOANNA: Oh, this Friday? JD:(Nods.)
 00:03:00.405 08 JOANNA: Okay. What are you going to be
 00:03:01.925 09 JD:Like, some songs for a competition.
 00:03:04.421 10 JOANNA: Okay.
 00:03:05.117 11 JD:We're going to record it and send it
 00:03:06.261 12 JOANNA: Oh, wow. That's awesome. And how do you feel about
 it?
 00:03:11.850 13 JD:(Nods.) JOANNA: Good?
 00:03:12.898 14 JD:Yeah.
 00:03:13.636 15 JOANNA: And -- okay. Are you going to
 00:03:17.359 16 continue next year?
 00:03:18.476 17 continue with?
 00:03:19.061 18 JD:Yeah.
 00:03:19.476 19 JOANNA: Is that something you want to
 00:03:20.107 20 JD:Uh-huh.

17.txt

00:03:20.750 21 JOANNA:That's great.
00:03:21.454 22 And, do you live in a house, an
00:03:25.510 23 apartment, or house.
00:03:26.368 24 JD:A house.
00:03:26.711 25 JOANNA:-- some place else? JD:A house.
00:03:28.008 00005:01 JOANNA:And what is the address to your
00:03:29.644 02 JD:3702.
00:03:31.120 03 JOANNA:3702? JD:(Nods.) JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:03:34.056 04 JD:(Indiscernible.)
00:03:36.419 05 JOANNA:And who lives there with you?
00:03:38.478 06 JD:My brother and my mom.
00:03:42.707 07 JOANNA:What is your brother's name.
00:03:44.490 08 JD:Nicholas.
00:03:45.196 09 JOANNA:And how old is he?
00:03:46.797 10 JD:18.
00:03:47.803 11 JOANNA:And your mom?
00:03:49.757 12 JD:Candy.
00:03:52.562 13 JOANNA:And how old is she?
00:03:54.431 14 JD:53.
00:03:56.425 15 JOANNA:What is Nicholas' last name?
00:03:59.223 16 JD:Stambaugh.
00:04:00.829 17 JOANNA:And your mom's.
00:04:03.080 18 JD:Losoya.
00:04:06.137 19 JOANNA:Does anybody else with you -- else
00:04:08.488 20 live with you?
00:04:09.382 21 JD:No.
00:04:10.468 22 JOANNA:Okay. today when we talk,
00:04:14.452 23 I'm going to be asking you some very important
00:04:16.562 24 questions.If I ask you a question, and if you don't
00:04:19.141 25 understand, just tell me, Joanna, I don't understand,
00:04:22.245 00006:01 and I can ask another one.All right?
00:04:23.913 02 JD:(Nods.)
00:04:24.267 03 JOANNA:Also, if I ask you a question and
00:04:26.152 04 if you don't know the answer or if you're not too sure,
00:04:28.646 05 don't try to guess.Just tell me, I don't know or I'm
00:04:32.042 06 not sure.
00:04:33.301 07 And if I say something that you didn't say
00:04:36.706 08 or if I make a mistake, can you please tell me so we can
00:04:39.507 09 correct it?
00:04:40.455 10 JD:(Nods.)
00:04:40.896 11 JOANNA:Thank you.
00:04:41.510 12 And also, when we talk today, it's
00:04:44.704 13 very, very important to talk about things that are only
00:04:47.827 14 the truth.So I want to know, in your own words, tell
00:04:50.898 15 me what -- what it is to tell the truth.
00:04:53.576 16 JD:To, like, not lie.
00:04:55.393 17 JOANNA:Okay.
00:04:56.369 18 JD:Like, that it actually happened.

17.txt

00:04:59.095 19 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:04:59.690 20 JD:Like, don't make stuff up.
00:05:01.548 21 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And tell me what it is
00:05:02.999 22 to -- to tell a lie.
00:05:05.202 23 JD:To tell something that didn't happen.
00:05:07.442 24 Like, make it up.
00:05:09.374 25 JOANNA:Okay.For example, if someone
00:05:11.830 00007:01 steps inside the room and if they say, you're
00:05:14.962 02 wearing glasses right now, is that the truth, or is that
00:05:17.608 03 a lie?
00:05:18.315 04 JD:A lie.
00:05:19.293 05 JOANNA:Why is that a lie?
00:05:20.266 06 JD:Because I don't have glasses.
00:05:21.810 07 JOANNA:You don't have glasses.
00:05:22.677 08 And then if someone comes inside the room
00:05:24.729 09 and if they say, you are 13 years old, is that
00:05:28.416 10 the truth or is that a lie?
00:05:29.865 11 JD:Truth.
00:05:30.811 12 JOANNA:Why is that the truth?
00:05:31.599 13 JD:Because I'm 13.
00:05:33.228 14 JOANNA:You are 13.
00:05:33.954 15 And so, when we talk today, are you
00:05:37.951 16 going to answer with everything as the truth?
00:05:40.095 17 JD:(Nods.)
00:05:41.244 18 JOANNA:Can you go like this for the
00:05:42.370 19 camera?
00:05:42.844 20 JD:Yeah.
00:05:43.307 21 JOANNA:Tell me why you're here today.
00:05:46.072 22 JD:Because I told my sister about
00:05:49.301 23 something that's been happening, and she called, like,
00:05:56.081 24 people, like, you (indiscernible).
00:05:59.871 25 JOANNA:Okay.So you told your sister
00:06:02.711 00008:01 about something that was happening?
00:06:04.598 02 JD:(Nods.)
00:06:05.263 03 JOANNA:When you say your sister, who is
00:06:06.915 04 yoursister?
00:06:07.684 05 JD:Nora.
00:06:08.636 06 JOANNA:Nora?
00:06:09.704 07 JD:Yeah.
00:06:10.579 08 JOANNA:And her last name?
00:06:11.315 09 JD:Archer.
00:06:12.431 10 JOANNA:How old is she?
00:06:14.484 11 JD:34.
00:06:15.894 12 JOANNA:Okay.When did you tell your
00:06:20.308 13 sister?
00:06:21.375 14 JD:Last night.
00:06:22.201 15 JOANNA:Last night?
00:06:24.417 16 Tell me everything that you told her.You

17.txt

00:06:27.675 17 mentioned that you told her something that's been
00:06:30.006 18 happening. So tell me everything that's been happening
00:06:33.275 19 from the very beginning to the end.
00:06:36.176 20 JD: Well, one day my mom told me that --
00:06:38.543 21 that she wanted me to go with her somewhere. Like, I
00:06:43.206 22 don't know if she was talking to me, but, like, in a
00:06:45.674 23 way, it seemed like I was getting a new dad. So it's,
00:06:47.933 24 like, they're divorced; like, I don't have a dad. So,
00:06:50.490 25 like, I was, like, okay.
00:06:51.876 00009:01 So we went to the place, and, well, like,
00:06:55.161 02 they had a pool in the back. So I went, and my mom went
00:06:59.311 03 upstairs with the person. And so then they called me
00:07:01.486 04 inside, and he told me to get closer. But I didn't know
00:07:06.040 05 because I was, like, 9 at the time, so I listened.
00:07:08.364 06 JOANNA: Uh-huh.
00:07:09.012 07 JD: And so then he started touching me,
00:07:10.913 08 like, down there. And, like, I started crying, and my
00:07:15.906 09 mom got mad and so did the guy. So, like, I don't want
00:07:18.464 10 to get screamed at, like, if I didn't do something that
00:07:20.762 11 I didn't want to.
00:07:21.518 12 And then, like, it -- it had been going on,
00:07:26.645 13 like, over the years, but it got worse and worse.
00:07:28.847 14 Like, he would, like, actually penetrate me and stuff.
00:07:32.491 15 And then, like, one time I told my mom that
00:07:36.029 16 I'll tell -- like, I'll call the cops, and she hit me.
00:07:39.312 17 And, like, I've been scared ever since, but I just have
00:07:42.053 18 to say something.
00:07:44.116 19 JOANNA: Uh-huh. Well, you did the right
00:07:46.143 20 thing. Okay?
00:07:47.064 21 JD: (Nods.)
00:07:47.694 22 JOANNA: tell me about -- about --
00:07:51.426 23 so you mentioned that this time when he took you to --
00:07:53.975 24 when she took you to this house, and you mentioned that
00:07:56.928 25 there was a pool, and then you went to the upstairs --
00:07:59.936 00010:01 JD: Yeah.
00:08:00.287 02 JOANNA: where he was, you were 9 years old?
00:08:02.716 03 JD: Yeah.
00:08:03.253 04 JOANNA: Okay. So you mentioned that he
00:08:05.852 05 told you to get closer, and he started touching you?
00:08:08.797 06 JD: Yeah.
00:08:09.348 07 JOANNA: Tell me about him touching you.
00:08:11.336 08 JD: Like, I didn't want him to. Like, I
00:08:13.303 09 would pull back, but then he would pull me back. So,
00:08:15.393 10 like, okay. Like, I couldn't do anything. I was just,
00:08:20.022 11 like, (indiscernible).
00:08:21.595 12 JOANNA: When you mentioned him touching
00:08:23.781 13 you, tell me where he touched you.
00:08:26.127 14 JD: My private area.

17.txt

00:08:27.882 15 JOANNA:Your private area?
 00:08:29.259 16 JD:(Nods.)
 00:08:29.803 17 JOANNA:And and was that over your
 00:08:32.370 18 clothes?Under your clothes?
 00:08:33.963 19 JD:Under my clothes. Under.
 00:08:36.782 20 JOANNA:Under your clothes?
 00:08:37.559 21 Was your clothes on or was it off or
 00:08:40.465 22 something else?
 00:08:41.071 23 JD:Well, like, he stuck his finger in
 00:08:42.864 24 there, so it was, like, on. But he actually touched it.
 00:08:45.560 25 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Tell me -- tell me what
 00:08:48.742 00011:01 you were wearing that time.
 00:08:50.495 02 JD:It was, like, I had these shorts on
 00:08:53.337 03 and, like, a shirt.
 00:08:54.381 04 JOANNA:So you were wearing shorts.
 00:08:57.903 05 Were you wearing something underneath your
 00:08:59.497 06 shorts?
 00:08:59.837 07 JD:Yeah, like, my underwear.
 00:09:00.904 08 JOANNA:Your underwear?
 00:09:01.901 09 When you mentioned that he-- he stuck his
 00:09:04.772 10 finger, tell me exactly what -- what he did or how he --
 00:09:08.228 11 JD:Like, he --
 00:09:09.093 12 JOANNA: -- did it.
 00:09:09.457 13 JD: -- put his finger in, and he started
 00:09:10.554 14 rubbing. And I tried to get away, but I couldn't.
 00:09:15.627 15 JOANNA:What -- where on your private area
 00:09:20.039 16 did he -- did he do that? Was it, like -- like, on the
 00:09:24.351 17 top? Like, on the inside?
 00:09:26.019 18 JD:(Indiscernible) and on the top. JOANNA:On the inside
 and the
 00:09:29.038 19 top.
 00:09:29.720 20 Tell me how your private area felt when he did that.
 00:09:34.613 21 JD:Weird.
 00:09:35.388 22 JOANNA:Uh-huh.When you say weird -
 00:09:38.269 23 JD:Like -- like, I don't know.I just
 00:09:40.356 24 didn't like it.
 00:09:41.964 25 JOANNA:And was he doing something with his finger?
 00:09:46.240 00012:01 JD:He stuck it, like, in the hole.I
 00:09:50.393 02 don't know how to say it, but, like, yeah.
 00:09:52.790 03 JOANNA:He stuck it in the hole.
 00:09:53.619 04 And was his finger, like -- like, was it
 00:09:56.507 05 still or was it moving or something else?
 00:09:58.430 06 JD:No, it was moving.
 00:09:59.335 07 JOANNA:Okay.Tell me about it moving.
 00:10:01.924 08 JD:Like, he would -- like, when he
 00:10:03.528 09 started to go fast, it would hurt, like, real bad.
 00:10:07.292 10 JOANNA:And tell me about -- well, why
 00:10:13.066 11 would he stop when he was doing this?

17.txt

00:10:15.017 12 JD:Because I started crying.
00:10:16.005 13 JOANNA:When you started crying.
00:10:18.090 14 And then what happened when you started
00:10:19.549 15 crying?
00:10:20.102 16 JD:My mom got mad and so did he. So he
00:10:22.909 17 said, Just take her home. And my mom was, like, okay.
00:10:25.714 18 And so she started screaming at -- screaming at me a
00:10:28.887 19 little bit.
00:10:29.529 20 JOANNA:Uh-huh.What was she telling you?
00:10:31.916 21 JD:Like, how come I wasn't listening and
00:10:33.712 22 stuff like that.
00:10:36.045 23 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Tell me about his clothes.
00:10:42.943 24 JD:He was naked.
00:10:43.983 25 JOANNA:He was naked?
00:10:45.051 00013:01 00013:01 JD:Uh-huh.
00:10:45.932 02 JOANNA:When you say naked, I mean, was he completely
00:10:47.774 03 JD:Completely.
00:10:48.159 04 JOANNA: -- naked?
00:10:48.892 05 JD:Yeah.
00:10:49.536 06 JOANNA:Okay.Tell me about his body.
00:10:52.045 07 JD:Oh, it was nasty.
00:10:54.729 08 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Tell me about what
00:11:02.894 09 when this was happening, were you standing? Were
00:11:07.486 10 you sitting
00:11:08.191 11 JD:I was standing.
00:11:08.794 12 JOANNA:-- down or something else?
00:11:09.774 13 JD:I was standing, and then he made me lay down.
00:11:12.543 14 JOANNA:You were standing, and he made
00:11:13.523 15 you -- he made you lay down?
00:11:14.781 16 JD:Yeah.
00:11:15.191 17 JOANNA:Tell me about him making you lay down.
00:11:17.596 18 JD:I didn't feel comfortable, but he
00:11:20.335 19 still made me.
00:11:21.242 20 JOANNA:Where -- where did he make you lay
00:11:22.724 21 down?
00:11:23.236 22 JD:Like, right next to him.
00:11:25.437 23 JOANNA:And was it, like, on -- like, on
00:11:28.100 24 the furniture or, like
00:11:29.961 25 JD:Yeah, the bed.
00:11:31.210 00014:01 JOANNA:-- or something?
00:11:31.799 02 JD:The bed.
00:11:32.371 03 JOANNA:On the bed.
00:11:33.830 04 And how was he when he made you lay down on
00:11:35.781 05 the bed?
00:11:36.888 06 JD:Like, sexual.
00:11:38.499 07 JOANNA:Was he, like -- was -- was he on the bed --
00:11:43.456 08 JD:On the he was on the bed.
00:11:44.573 09 JOANNA:or something else? He was on the bed?

17.txt

00:11:46.133 10 JD:Yeah.

00:11:46.747 11 JOANNA:Tell me how your body was and how

00:11:51.163 12 his body was.

00:11:52.252 13 JD:My body was, like, small,

00:11:56.358 14 and his was, like, grown. I didn't have like

00:12:01.117 15 all my parts yet. Like, I did, but they weren't grown.

00:12:07.411 16 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Were you -- when you

00:12:11.295 17 mentioned that he made you lay down, like, were you

00:12:13.774 18 laying down, like -- like, facing up, facing down --

00:12:16.731 19 JD:Like, I was on my stomach.

00:12:18.917 20 JOANNA:You were facing on your stomach?

00:12:20.115 21 JD:Yeah.

00:12:20.858 22 JOANNA:And how was -- how was his body?

00:12:23.002 23 Like, how was he --

00:12:23.658 24 JD:Like, the same way but, like, on top

00:12:26.542 25 of me.Like, (indicating).

00:12:29.599 00015:01 JOANNA:Okay.And could you feel any of

00:12:33.830 02 the parts of his body?

00:12:35.159 03 JD:(Nods.)

00:12:36.399 04 JOANNA:Tell me about it.

00:12:38.000 05 JD:Penis, yeah.

00:12:40.217 06 JOANNA:His penis?

00:12:40.999 07 JD:(Nods.)

00:12:41.466 08 JOANNA:Tell me about feeling his penis.

00:12:43.365 09 JD:Weird because he started putting it,

00:12:45.299 10 like, inside, like, penetrating.

00:12:48.159 11 JOANNA:Uh-huh.

00:12:49.035 12 JD:Yeah.

00:12:50.637 13 JOANNA:He started putting it inside?

00:12:52.101 14 JD:Yeah.

00:12:52.643 15 JOANNA:Inside where?

00:12:53.560 16 JD:Like, my vagina.

00:12:56.350 17 JOANNA:Your vagina.

00:12:57.147 18 And when you mentioned him doing this, are

00:13:01.648 19 you talking about this first time?

00:13:03.398 20 JD:The first time, but it went -- over

00:13:05.161 21 the years, it got, like, worse.

00:13:07.004 22 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay.So just to -- to

00:13:10.584 23 make sure that I have this correctly, this first time,

00:13:15.262 24 when you mentioned her taking you and -- and you

00:13:17.982 25 mentioned that he touched your private area with his

00:13:20.793 00016:01 finger, did he --

00:13:22.716 02 that same day, did he also penetrate you?

00:13:26.834 03 JD:No.

00:13:27.239 04 JOANNA:No?

00:13:28.012 05 JD:But, like -- yeah, but, like, with the finger.

00:13:30.742 06 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay.

00:13:31.602 07 JD:Just, like yeah.

17.txt

00:13:33.248 08 JOANNA:Okay. So that -- the first day
00:13:34.849 09 was with the finger, and then later --
00:13:36.472 10 JD:He (indiscernible) -- yeah.
00:13:37.440 11 JOANNA: -- he (indiscernible).
00:13:38.094 12 JD:Yes.
00:13:39.433 13 JOANNA:Okay. And we'll talk a little bit
00:13:42.142 14 more about what -- what you just told me. But we'll
00:13:46.359 15 talk about -- right now about that first time. Okay.
00:13:49.018 16 And then we'll -- we'll talk about what happened later.
00:13:51.295 17 JD:Uh-huh.
00:13:51.878 18 JOANNA:Okay. So that time, that that
00:13:56.087 19 time, were you -- did he -- did he also tell you to get
00:14:00.379 20 on the bed that time?
00:14:01.617 21 JD:He -- I think -- I -- I don't remember.
00:14:05.435 22 JOANNA:Okay. And how was -- tell me
00:14:09.295 23 about his clothes that day, that -- that first time.
00:14:12.658 24 JD:He didn't have clothes. He was just naked.
00:14:15.234 25 JOANNA:He was naked also.
00:14:16.392 00017:01 And that day, could you see any parts of his body?
00:14:20.433 02 JD:Yeah, his penis.
00:14:21.640 03 JOANNA:Tell me about his penis that day,
00:14:24.069 04 that first time.
00:14:25.446 05 JD:It was gross. It just creeped me out.
00:14:28.943 06 JOANNA:Did he have anything on his penis?
00:14:30.827 07 JD:No.
00:14:31.944 08 JOANNA:Was his penis, like, pointing a
00:14:34.655 09 certain direction?
00:14:36.037 10 JD:It was, like, straight, like a boner.
00:14:38.636 11 JOANNA:Like, straight like a boner.
00:14:40.168 12 And you mentioned that that time he stopped
00:14:44.076 13 because you started crying?
00:14:45.377 14 JD:Yes.
00:14:46.019 15 JOANNA:Did he touch any other parts of
00:14:51.245 16 your body that day?
00:14:52.668 17 JD:I think my boobs.
00:14:54.716 18 JOANNA:Your boobs.
00:14:56.718 19 Tell me about that.
00:14:58.006 20 JD:Like, he started grabbing them,
00:14:59.679 21 like -- started grabbing them.
00:15:02.688 22 JOANNA:And what was he grabbing them with?
00:15:04.530 23 JD:With his hand.
00:15:05.586 24 JOANNA:Did he grab or touch your boobs
00:15:10.000 25 with anything else?
00:15:10.987 00018:01 JD:No.
00:15:11.661 02 JOANNA:No.
00:15:12.293 03 Did he ask you to do something to his body
00:15:15.084 04 that -- that time?
00:15:17.214 05 JD:No.

17.txt

00:15:18.449 06 JOANNA:No. Okay.
00:15:20.465 07 And, did -- did anything come out
00:15:25.539 08 from your private area?
00:15:27.461 09 JD:Like, blood a little bit.
00:15:29.657 10 JOANNA:Like, blood.
00:15:30.537 11 Tell me about that.
00:15:31.479 12 JD:Like, once he put his finger in there,
00:15:34.067 13 like, it came out, and there was a little bit of blood,
00:15:36.586 14 and I was scared.
00:15:37.714 15 JOANNA:And where was that blood?
00:15:39.611 16 JD:Like, on his finger.
00:15:41.000 17 JOANNA:On his finger.
00:15:42.602 18 Was there blood anywhere else?
00:15:44.767 19 JD:No. It was just from down there.
00:15:47.412 20 JOANNA:Okay. And where was your mom when
00:15:53.550 21 this was happening?
00:15:55.160 22 JD:Right there.
00:15:57.055 23 JOANNA:When you say, right there -
00:15:58.220 24 JD:Like -- like, in the same room.
00:16:00.459 25 JOANNA:In the same room.
00:16:01.987 00019:01 Was she watching this when it was
00:16:03.602 02 happening?
00:16:04.272 03 JD:(Nods.) She knew about it. She knew
00:16:07.467 04 about it, like, the whole time.
00:16:10.280 05 JOANNA:Did she say anything at all?
00:16:11.988 06 JD:Huh-uh. She was, like, pretty much on his side.
00:16:15.257 07 JOANNA:Did -- did -- was she given
00:16:22.494 08 anything after this happened?
00:16:25.935 09 JD:(Indiscernible.) Like, giving me?
00:16:28.271 10 JOANNA:No. Was she given something, your mom?
00:16:30.921 11 JD:Oh, no. I think, like, one time
00:16:35.616 12 money, but that's it.
00:16:37.679 13 JOANNA:Money one time. And when was that time?
00:16:41.226 14 JD:Like, about the fourth night or something.
00:16:48.259 15 JOANNA:This house that you mentioned, was
00:16:50.415 16 it his house, or is it
00:16:52.485 17 JD:No. I think he was just, like,
00:16:53.936 18 renting it because, like, he travels, so he's, like, all
00:16:57.583 19 over the place.
00:16:58.861 20 JOANNA:He's a traveler.
00:16:59.701 21 What do you mean by, he's a traveler?
00:17:01.459 22 JD:Like, he doesn't stay in a certain
00:17:03.426 23 spot for, like, long. Like, he'll move around because
00:17:06.336 24 he's, like, in business.
00:17:08.091 25 JOANNA:Okay. Tell me his name.
00:17:10.708 00020:01 JD:David.
00:17:12.978 02 JOANNA:And his last name?
00:17:14.079 03 JD:Wills.

17.txt

00:17:14.937 04 JOANNA:Wells?
00:17:16.176 05 JD:Yeah.
00:17:16.882 06 JOANNA:W-e-1
00:17:17.749 07 JD:No.W-i-1-1-s.
00:17:21.593 08 JOANNA:Okay.How old is he?
00:17:23.137 09 JD:I'd say about 60. Like, 60 something.
00:17:27.058 10 I just don't know.
00:17:28.718 11 JOANNA:Do you know any reason that he
00:17:31.224 12 might -- he travels, but does he have a house somewhere
00:17:34.820 13 or, like, a place that he's usually at?
00:17:36.644 14 JD:Well, I know he's, like, sometimes in
00:17:41.450 15 Corpus or Rockport, but -- yeah.
00:17:44.840 16 JOANNA:Okay.Does he have a house
00:17:47.017 17 anywhere?
00:17:47.905 18 JD:By, like, Maryland, I think.
00:17:51.265 19 JOANNA:Maryland?
00:17:52.260 20 JD:I think or somewhere (indiscernible).
00:17:56.128 21 JOANNA:Tell me what you know about him,
00:17:59.710 22 besides what -- what you just told me.
00:18:01.733 23 JD:He has a bunch of animals, and his
00:18:08.672 24 wife -- his ex-wife, something.
00:18:11.331 25 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:18:12.511 00021:01 JD:She died from cancer, I think, yeah.
00:18:16.721 02 And he has a stepson.And that's it.That's all I
00:18:25.012 03 know.
00:18:25.798 04 JOANNA:Do you know the name of the stepson?
00:18:27.634 05 JD:David.
00:18:29.574 06 JOANNA:Do you know his -- his last name?
00:18:33.818 07 JD:No, I don't know his last name.
00:18:35.121 08 JOANNA:Do you know how old he is?
00:18:36.229 09 JD:No.
00:18:38.045 10 JOANNA:No.Okay.
00:18:41.402 11 describe David to me. So you
00:18:44.175 12 mentioned that he's, like, around 60.
00:18:47.750 13 JD:Yeah.
00:18:48.404 14 JOANNA:Tell me how -- how he looks.
00:18:50.398 15 JD:He's tall. He has, like, glasses
00:18:53.090 16 sometimes. He has blue eyes, gray hair.Like, he's,
00:19:01.405 17 not to be mean, but fat.
00:19:03.589 18 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:19:04.135 19 JD:That's all I can think of, yeah.
00:19:09.672 20 JOANNA:Does he have any tattoos or anything?
00:19:11.759 21 JD:No.
00:19:12.231 22 JOANNA:No.
00:19:14.238 23 What about hair? Does his -
00:19:17.419 24 JD:It's gray; like, gray.
00:19:19.304 25 JOANNA:Gray.
00:19:20.313 00022:01 Does he have any facial hair, like -

17.txt

00:19:22.287 02 JD:Yeah, he has gray --
00:19:23.230 03 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:19:23.936 04 JD:like, in his beard.
00:19:24.866 05 JOANNA:Okay.Okay. So we talked about
00:19:31.732 06 that first time?
00:19:33.001 07 JD:(Nods.)
00:19:33.650 08 JOANNA:Tell me about leaving the place
00:19:35.390 09 that day.
00:19:37.574 10 JD:I was scared to go back. Like, my
00:19:42.684 11 mom, like, kind of forced me. Like, she forced me,
00:19:47.214 12 like, to go back.
00:19:48.592 13 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay. When did she --
00:19:52.018 14 when did you go back?
00:19:53.671 15 JD:I think, like, the next night because
00:19:56.651 16 it was in the summer so, like...
00:20:00.687 17 JOANNA:Where were you going to school at
00:20:01.755 18 that time? I mean, I know that you mentioned it was
00:20:03.660 19 summer.
00:20:04.335 20 JD:Yeah.
00:20:04.868 21 JOANNA:But, like --
00:20:05.433 22 JD:Like, I had -- I was just about to
00:20:07.175 23 start 5th grade, I think.
00:20:10.827 24 JOANNA:5th grade. Okay.
00:20:13.089 25 What school were you going to?
00:20:15.664 00023:01 JD:Hudson.Like, no one knew anything about it.
00:20:20.014 02 JOANNA:Okay.Tell me about that second night.
00:20:25.917 03 JD:It was kind of the same, but, like, he
00:20:30.637 04 made me lay down again.Like, he made me touch his
00:20:34.504 05 penis and, like, all over his body.
00:20:39.170 06 JOANNA:Tell me about that.
00:20:41.626 07 JD:Like, he told me to get up, and I got
00:20:44.617 08 really, like, you know, happy.And then he -- he
00:20:48.805 09 started telling me, you know, to touch his penis and,
00:20:52.722 10 like, rub my hand, like, all over his body and, like --
00:20:57.857 11 yeah.
00:20:59.390 12 JOANNA:Tell me about rubbing your -- your
00:21:04.292 13 hand all over his body.
00:21:06.056 14 JD:I didn't feel comfortable.
00:21:10.173 15 JOANNA:Tell me about him rubbing his on his penis.
00:21:13.948 16 JD:I didn't like it.
00:21:16.003 17 JOANNA:Tell me how his penis felt when he did that.
00:21:19.988 18 JD:Like, hard.
00:21:20.808 19 JOANNA:Like, hard.
00:21:22.463 20 And how long did he rub your hand on his penis?
00:21:27.779 21 JD:Like, four or five minutes.
00:21:30.559 22 JOANNA:Four or five minutes.
00:21:32.294 23 And was he doing something with your hand
00:21:35.235 24 when he was rubbing his penis?

17.txt

00:21:36.696 25 JD:No. He was just making me rub it.
00:21:39.483 00024:01 That's it.
00:21:40.893 02 JOANNA:Did -- did anything come out from his penis?
00:21:44.671 03 JD:That time, yeah. Like, that -- I
00:21:48.689 04 forget what it's called. Yeah.
00:21:51.327 05 JOANNA:Tell me what it looks like or
00:21:52.969 06 JD:It's, like, white. I just forgot what
00:21:54.582 07 it's (indiscernible.)
00:21:56.816 08 JOANNA:Like, white?
00:21:57.921 09 JD:Yeah.
00:21:58.605 10 JOANNA:Okay. And it was one time that
00:22:03.529 11 that happened?
00:22:04.619 12 JD:Like, that day?
00:22:06.662 13 JOANNA:Or any other time?
00:22:09.863 14 JD:Yeah, it's happened, like,
00:22:12.464 15 (indiscernible).
00:22:13.129 16 JOANNA.:It's happened many times. Okay.
00:22:14.286 17 So that time
00:22:15.196 18 JD:Yeah.
00:22:15.586 19 JOANNA:it happened one time?Okay.
00:22:17.509 20 And what does -- where did that stuff go?
00:22:25.351 21 JD:Like, all over his penis.
00:22:27.636 22 JOANNA:All over his penis.
00:22:29.621 23 Has he ever asked you or -- or rubbed
00:22:34.696 24 anything else on his penis, or asked you to do anything
00:22:37.024 25 else to his penis?
00:22:39.702 00025:01 JD:Like, suck it.
00:22:43.208 02 JOANNA:Suck it.
00:22:44.247 03 Tell me about that.
00:22:46.162 04 JD:I didn't like it.
00:22:47.891 05 JOANNA:When was the first time that --
00:22:49.139 06 that that happened?
00:22:50.591 07 JD:I think, like, over the nights, like,
00:22:53.592 08 one day it just happened. I just can't remember which
00:22:55.585 09 one.
00:22:56.553 10 JOANNA:Were you still 9 years old --
00:22:59.295 11 JD:Yeah.
00:22:59.726 12 JOANNA:when he --
00:23:00.209 13 JD:I was 9.
00:23:00.634 14 JOANNA:And tell me about that, the first
00:23:05.820 15 time that that happened.
00:23:07.442 16 JD:Like, he told me to go down there, and
00:23:09.639 17 he started pushing my head so it could go a little
00:23:12.085 18 deeper. Like, I -- like, I couldn't take it, so, like,
00:23:15.559 19 I kind of gagged a little, and -- yeah.
00:23:19.617 20 JOANNA:Uh-huh. Tell me about -- tell me
00:23:23.859 21 how your body was and how his body was that -- that
00:23:29.781 22 first time that he did that.

17.txt

00:23:31.170 23 JD:Like, (indiscernible).
00:23:38.495 24 JOANNA:Wherewhen that was happening,
00:23:40.124 25 were you standing or sitting or laying down or something
00:23:43.934 00026:01 else?
00:23:44.282 02 JD:Like, laying down.
00:23:44.865 03 JOANNA:Laying down.
00:23:45.875 04 And how was his body?
00:23:47.685 05 JD:Like, the same way. Like, he was
00:23:50.366 06 laying down. I was, like, on top because he made me lay
00:23:53.228 07 on top of him.
00:23:54.213 08 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay. And tell me how --
00:23:58.982 09 okay.So he made you lay on top of him. And then what
00:24:01.386 10 happened?
00:24:02.263 11 JD:Like, after -- like, after he told me
00:24:05.585 12 to stop, like, he told me to, like, sit on top of his
00:24:09.163 13 penis, like, and then he'd go inside me and -- yeah.
00:24:19.021 14 JOANNA:Okay.And you -- and what
00:24:21.038 15 happened when his penis was inside you?
00:24:24.050 16 JD:It hurt, like, a lot.
00:24:25.651 17 JOANNA:It hurt a lot.
00:24:27.386 18 And -- and when you say inside you -
00:24:30.498 19 JD:Like, inside my vagina.
00:24:33.491 20 JOANNA:Like, in your vagina.
00:24:35.054 21 And did he have anything on his penis that time?
00:24:37.770 22 JD:No, he didn't.He -- he never did.
00:24:39.462 23 No protection.
00:24:41.890 24 JOANNA:And did anything come out from his
00:24:43.039 25 penis that time?
00:24:44.683 00027:01 JD:Not until -- like, not until after.
00:24:47.373 02 JOANNA:Like, after.
00:24:48.812 03 JD:Like, when that happened, he would,
00:24:50.431 04 like, pull it out and then, like, put it on top of me so
00:24:52.647 05 it would come all over me, like, right there.
00:24:55.811 06 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay.So -- so the first
00:25:01.782 07 time that he -- that he made you suck on his penis when
00:25:05.174 08 you were 9 years old, tell me about the very first time
00:25:08.449 09 that -- that he penetrated your vagina with his penis --
00:25:14.484 10 JD:Like, I would go to sleep that time
00:25:18.306 11 because he made us stay over.And then, like, I woke up
00:25:21.931 12 to him on top of me. Like, he was super heavy. Like, I
00:25:25.676 13 couldn't breathe, so then I woke up.And then, like, he
00:25:29.050 14 started -- like, he stuck it in, and then he started
00:25:31.237 15 going, like, faster and faster.And then, like, he
00:25:34.790 16 pulled out and then that stuff came out.
00:25:39.714 17 JOANNA:And -- and did all of this happen
00:25:44.153 18 at that same house?
00:25:45.553 19 JD:Yeah, like, the first few times it
00:25:47.972 20 happened, and then, likelike, it would change

17.txt

00:25:50.128 21 around. Like, sometimes we would go -- like, because he
00:25:53.767 22 had a house in Corpus or Rockport, or sometimes he would
00:25:56.517 23 rent, like, a hotel or something.
00:26:02.333 24 JOANNA: Where was your mom those other
00:26:04.777 25 times that -- that we talked about?
00:26:07.044 00028:01 JD: There.
00:26:08.532 02 JOANNA: She was there.
00:26:10.160 03 JD: One time she left me there.
00:26:12.048 04 JOANNA: One time she left you there?
00:26:13.728 05 JD: I believe so.
00:26:15.191 06 JOANNA: Tell me about that time.
00:26:17.506 07 JD: Like, he said that he wanted me alone,
00:26:20.326 08 and I was scared. Like, I was crying on the way. And,
00:26:23.434 09 actually, she kept -- she kept telling me to stop crying
00:26:26.215 10 and, like, all that stuff. And so she left me, and he's
00:26:29.776 11 like, just pick her up in the morning. And she's like,
00:26:31.610 12 okay.
00:26:32.166 13 And so he left -- she left. And, like,
00:26:35.398 14 then he took me upstairs, and he started doing all this
00:26:37.513 15 stuff. And and then she came the next morning, and I
00:26:41.944 16 didn't want to go back, like, ever again.
00:26:45.222 17 JOANNA: Did you ever tell anybody,
00:26:47.679 18 about what was happening?
00:26:49.121 19 JD: I mean, well, one time, like, it
00:26:54.676 20 happened, like, a month ago, like, I told someone, but
00:26:58.975 21 that's it.
00:27:00.586 22 JOANNA: Okay. Who did you tell a month ago?
00:27:02.820 23 JD: Like, my friend.
00:27:05.661 24 JOANNA: Who is your friend?
00:27:06.966 25 JD: Brandy.
00:27:09.453 00029:01 JOANNA: And her last name?
00:27:11.554 02 JD: I don't know.
00:27:14.498 03 JOANNA: How old is she?
00:27:15.646 04 JD: 13.
00:27:17.001 05 JOANNA: Does she go to your school?
00:27:18.955 06 JD: No. Wait. Yeah. Like, it's kind of
00:27:22.600 07 like I don't want to get her in trouble. But, like, I
00:27:24.854 08 had to -- like, I had no one to tell.
00:27:26.836 09 JOANNA: Uh-huh. No, you're not going to
00:27:28.788 10 get anybody in trouble. And it's just important
00:27:32.384 11 (indiscernible.)
00:27:33.575 12 JD: Like -- she was, like, the only person
00:27:35.435 13 I could trust because I needed -- I wanted to tell
00:27:37.895 14 someone.
00:27:38.972 15 JOANNA: Uh-huh. Did you tell anybody
00:27:40.782 16 else?
00:27:41.345 17 JD: No. Like, she -- she wanted to, like,
00:27:44.520 18 call the cops, but I told her not to.

17.txt

00:27:47.583 19 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Tell me about -- okay.
00:27:54.540 20 So you mentioned, when this happened, it started at 9.
00:27:57.670 21 JD:Yeah.
00:27:58.256 22 JOANNA:Tell me about the very last time
00:28:00.228 23 something happened.
00:28:01.861 24 JD:It was, like, November of, like, last
00:28:05.403 25 year, and -- well, actually, no, because I didn't do
00:28:09.816 00030:01 anything that time because I like, I told my mom I
00:28:12.228 02 didn't want anything to do with it, like -- like,
00:28:14.493 03 towards the end of 6th grade, which was last year.
00:28:17.314 04 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:28:17.836 05 JD:And, like, we got -- like, she -- she
00:28:19.699 06 got mad at me, and she didn't talk to me for, like, at
00:28:21.672 07 least a whole month or something like that.
00:28:23.475 08 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:28:24.129 09 JD:And so I was, like, on my own.And, I
00:28:26.172 10 mean, well, that last time, like, he did whatever he
00:28:30.978 11 did, like, penetrated and, yeah, all that stuff. And
00:28:34.963 12 then I went home, and then I just cried about it.
00:28:38.829 13 And -- yeah.
00:28:39.544 14 JOANNA:How old were you the last time?
00:28:43.117 15 JD:12.
00:28:44.062 16 JOANNA:You were 12.
00:28:45.593 17 And where did it happen the last time?
00:28:48.820 18 JD:I think Corpus, like, in those hotels.
00:28:55.122 19 JOANNA:Do you know the name?
00:28:57.319 20 JD:No.
00:28:58.216 21 JOANNA:Tell me everything about that last
00:29:01.579 22 time that he penetrated you.
00:29:03.751 23 JD:He told my mom to, like, go have a
00:29:05.785 24 drink or something, and so she left. And it was just me
00:29:09.238 25 and him in that hotel.And, like, he -- like, he
00:29:13.812 00031:01 started, like, licking, like, down there. And then he
00:29:18.867 02 stuck his finger in there too.And then, like, he
00:29:22.429 03 penetrated me, and he got on top of me, and then, like,
00:29:26.303 04 he came, like, on my back, like, right there.
00:29:29.952 05 JOANNA:Uh-huh.So you mentioned he
00:29:33.665 06 started licking you down there.
00:29:35.184 07 JD:Yeah.
00:29:35.799 08 JOANNA:Tell me about that.
00:29:37.382 09 JD:I didn't like anything he did.It was
00:29:39.103 10 just kind of nasty.
00:29:42.253 11 JOANNA:Tell me -- tell me how -- you
00:29:45.120 12 mentioned this happened in a hotel.
00:29:46.467 13 JD:Uh-huh.
00:29:47.001 14 JOANNA:Where exactly in -- in the hotel?
00:29:50.417 15 Like, were you --
00:29:51.139 16 JD:Like, on the bed.

17.txt

00:29:52.398 17 JOANNA:On the bed.
00:29:53.869 18 And how was your body on the bed?
00:29:55.512 19 JD:Like, I was, like, laying flat like
00:29:58.030 20 that, and he was, like -- so I was like that; he's like
00:30:00.847 21 that. (Indicating.)
00:30:02.258 22 JOANNA:Okay. Were you -- when you say
00:30:03.027 23 you were laying flat, was it, like, facing up --
00:30:05.299 24 JD:Like --
00:30:05.640 25 JOANNA:-- or down?
00:30:06.176 00032:01 JD:Yeah, like, on my back.
00:30:07.058 02 JOANNA:On your back.
00:30:08.054 03 And he was on top of you this time?
00:30:09.429 04 JD:Yeah.
00:30:10.162 05 JOANNA:Okay. And when -- when you
00:30:15.397 06 mentioned he started licking you down there -- and I
00:30:19.210 07 think I know
00:30:19.905 08 JD:Yeah.
00:30:20.588 09 JOANNA:-- where. But can you tell me
00:30:22.329 10 exactly where he licked you?
00:30:23.044 11 JD:Like, my vagina.
00:30:24.948 12 JOANNA:Your vagina.
00:30:26.810 13 And where were his hands when he was doing
00:30:29.631 14 that?
00:30:30.166 15 JD:Like, on my legs, like, on my inner
00:30:33.176 16 thighs (indiscernible).
00:30:35.629 17 JOANNA:Uh-huh. Was he saying something
00:30:37.475 18 to you?
00:30:38.292 19 JD:No.
00:30:41.247 20 JOANNA:What made him stop doing that?
00:30:44.467 21 JD:Because, like, I kind of, like, pushed
00:30:46.185 22 him away with my legs a little bit.
00:30:48.202 23 JOANNA:Uh-huh. And then what happened
00:30:50.368 24 when you (indiscernible.)
00:30:50.929 25 JD:Like, I don't know. He just thought
00:30:52.599 00033:01 it was, like, some kind of sexual act, so he kept going
00:30:55.216 02 with it, but I didn't -- I -- I couldn't handle it.
00:30:58.047 03 JOANNA:Uh-huh. And then you mentioned
00:30:59.437 04 that he -- he -- he licked you down there. And then
00:31:03.808 05 what was the very next thing that happened?
00:31:06.033 06 JD:He -- he penetrated me.
00:31:07.947 07 JOANNA:He penetrated you.
00:31:09.045 08 Tell me about him penetrating you the --
00:31:10.929 09 JD:Like, first, I was laying on my back,
00:31:12.570 10 and then he, like, picked, like, I think it was my left
00:31:15.368 11 leg up and -- yeah, my left leg. He picked it up so,
00:31:18.348 12 like, I would stay still. And, like, he put it, like,
00:31:21.853 13 inside of me. And then he told me to turn around, and
00:31:25.710 14 so I did, and so he did the same thing.

17.txt

00:31:27.655 15 And then, like, he was, like, close to,
 00:31:29.682 16 like, erecting, or whatever it's called, and then, you
 00:31:34.897 17 know, he, like, pulled out and then -- yeah.
 00:31:38.815 18 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And tell me how long were
 00:31:47.750 19 you there for that day?
 00:31:50.573 20 JD:Like -- like, the "whole" whole time,
 00:31:54.550 21 or, like, just when that was happening?
 00:31:55.884 22 JOANNA:Yeah. Like -- like, from the time that your -- that
 he
 00:31:58.983 23 told your mom to leave until the
 00:32:01.931 24 time that he stopped, uh-huh.
 00:32:03.516 25 JD:Like, an hour and a half, two hours.
 00:32:06.899 00034:01 JOANNA:An hour and a half, two hours.
 00:32:08.759 02 And was this happening throughout the hour
 00:32:11.676 03 and a half or two hours --
 00:32:13.238 04 JD:Yeah, it happened, like
 00:32:13.895 05 (indiscernible) it happened.
 00:32:16.823 06 JOANNA:Okay. And did he stop, like, at
 00:32:19.346 07 any time or
 00:32:20.885 08 JD:No.
 00:32:21.566 09 JOANNA:No.
 00:32:22.481 10 Has he ever taken any pictures of you or
 00:32:28.800 11 any videos while this was happening?
 00:32:30.845 12 JD:No.
 00:32:31.457 13 JOANNA:No.
 00:32:33.279 14 Has he ever asked you for pictures?
 00:32:36.286 15 JD:Yeah, but I didn't.
 00:32:38.846 16 JOANNA:Tell me about him asking you.
 00:32:41.076 17 JD:Well, because I think he was lonely
 00:32:42.749 18 on, like, some business trip, and then he started saying
 00:32:45.306 19 that he missed me. And -- and he started telling me to,
 00:32:48.665 20 like, send him photos in, like, different poses, but I
 00:32:51.613 21 didn't.I just locked myself up in my room.
 00:32:53.746 22 JOANNA:And when he would ask you for
 00:32:56.236 23 these pictures, how would he ask you for these pictures?
 00:32:58.892 24 JD:He'd just be, like, well, send me sexy
 00:33:00.836 25 pictures of you doing this or doing that and
 00:33:02.226 00035:01 (indiscernible).
 00:33:04.288 02 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And was that through,
 00:33:05.970 03 like, a phone or, like, Facebook
 00:33:08.780 04 JD:It was
 00:33:09.270 05 JOANNA:or anything else?
 00:33:10.033 06 JD:through a phone.
 00:33:11.195 07 JOANNA:Through a phone.
 00:33:11.994 08 And tell me about him, like, having your
 00:33:16.177 09 phone number.
 00:33:17.011 10 JD:No, it wasn't my phone number.It was
 00:33:18.972 11 my mom's, but, like, she got rid of the phone --

17.txt

00:33:21.388 12 JOANNA:Your mom's.
00:33:22.205 13 JD:like, yeah.
00:33:23.199 14 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And did you -- did he try
00:33:27.423 15 to communicate with you through, like -
00:33:28.932 16 JD:Yeah.
00:33:29.472 17 JOANNA:any other way?
00:33:30.120 18 JD:Oh, no; no.Just through the phone.
00:33:32.073 19 JOANNA:Just through the phone.Okay.
00:33:33.441 20 JD:Yeah.
00:33:33.975 21 JOANNA:What about, like, any apps or any, like --
00:33:38.968 22 JD:No.
00:33:39.632 23 JOANNA:No. Okay.
00:33:46.553 24 How often would something like this happen to you?
00:33:55.813 25 JD:When he was in town, like, every,
00:33:58.740 00036:01 like, weekend or something. But, like, if he was out of
00:34:01.338 02 town, he would, like, come back just to do it.Like,
00:34:03.631 03 that happened, like, every two or three weeks.
00:34:06.561 04 JOANNA:Okay.So every weekend and
00:34:08.874 05 then --
00:34:09.277 06 JD:Yeah.
00:34:09.770 07 JOANNA:-- sometimes every
00:34:10.212 08 JD:Sometimes every --
00:34:10.786 09 JOANNA: two or three weeks?
00:34:11.772 10 JD:Yeah.
00:34:12.678 11 JOANNA:Okay.Did -- did anything else,
00:34:16.138 12 besides what -- what you already told me, happen?
00:34:18.990 13 Like, has he touched any other part of your body or --
00:34:23.014 14 JD:Yeah, he's basically touched everything.
00:34:26.345 15 JOANNA:Has he asked you to do anything
00:34:28.267 16 else to his body?
00:34:29.878 17 JD:Like, get on top of him.
00:34:32.746 18 JOANNA:Yeah.
00:34:33.639 19 JD:And, like -- yeah.
00:34:35.774 20 JOANNA:Has he ever used, like, any object
00:34:40.349 21 when this was happening?
00:34:41.667 22 JD:I think, one time, some cream.I
00:34:45.078 23 don't know what it did.And that's it.
00:34:50.857 24 JOANNA:Tell me about it.Tell me about that.
00:34:52.972 25 JD:I forgot what it did, but I think,
00:34:55.051 00037:01 like, to make it, like, hurt less, like, when he
00:34:58.495 02 penetrated.
00:34:59.240 03 (Indiscernible.)
00:34:59.885 04 JOANNA:And, has he penetrated any
00:35:04.601 05 other part of your body?
00:35:06.357 06 JD:I think one time he tried anal.
00:35:08.604 07 JOANNA:Tell me about that.
00:35:10.646 08 JD:It hurt.
00:35:12.487 09 JOANNA:When you say he tried, tell me

17.txt

00:35:14.460 10 exactly what he --
00:35:15.456 11 JD:Because he turned me around, and he
00:35:17.655 12 started putting it in, and, like, it wouldn't go in
00:35:19.865 13 because, like, on purpose I would, like, try and, like,
00:35:22.201 14 avoid it. So, like, I would, like, move a little bit
00:35:24.385 15 and, like yeah. So he didn't, but he tried.
00:35:29.501 16 JOANNA:Did anything come out when this happened?
00:35:32.587 17 JD:No.
00:35:33.143 18 JOANNA:No.
00:35:34.370 19 Did -- when you mentioned he tried -- I'm
00:35:45.597 20 sorry. Did you say he tried to
00:35:48.191 21 JD:Like, anal?
00:35:49.028 22 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:35:49.659 23 JD:Yeah.
00:35:50.082 24 JOANNA:When you say he tried that, you
00:35:51.695 25 mentioned that he put it -- or can you tell me --
00:35:55.898 00038:01 JD:He, like
00:35:56.432 02 JOANNA:-- exactly how you told me.
00:35:58.003 03 JD:Like, he tried putting it in, but I
00:35:59.643 04 kind of avoided it. So, like, that's what I mean by
00:36:02.418 05 tried because he didn't.
00:36:03.435 06 JOANNA:All right.
00:36:04.059 07 JD:I tried to, like, avoid it.
00:36:05.267 08 JOANNA:Okay. So and when he tried, tell
00:36:08.388 09 me "exactly" exactly what he did.
00:36:11.072 10 JD:He put me on top, like -- no, not,
00:36:12.642 11 like, on top. Like, on the bed; like, on the side.
00:36:15.399 12 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:36:16.272 13 JD:So and he had me, like, bent over,
00:36:17.773 14 like, a position, and then, like, he got on top of me.
00:36:21.106 15 And, like, since he's, like, really heavy, it was, like,
00:36:23.332 16 kind of hard to move. So I, like, had to, like, go down
00:36:25.736 17 and move to the side.
00:36:27.486 18 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:36:28.203 19 JD:(Indiscernible.)
00:36:28.926 20 JOANNA:And when you said he -- he -- he
00:36:33.829 21 tried to put it, did it -- did it touch your
00:36:38.644 22 JD:Yeah, it touched a little bit.
00:36:39.954 23 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:36:40.474 24 JD:Like, just the tip.
00:36:41.639 25 JOANNA:Did it go in?
00:36:42.685 00039:01 JD:Yeah, like, the tip.
00:36:44.060 02 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:36:44.587 03 JD:But that's it.
00:36:45.795 04 JOANNA:Okay. Did he say anything to you
00:36:48.472 05 afterwards?
00:36:49.368 06 JD:No. Just, like -- like,
00:36:51.733 07 (indiscernible).

17.txt

00:36:54.289 08 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Did he ever, like -- I
 00:37:03.214 09 know you mentioned that -- about some other times that,
 00:37:06.453 10 like, he told your mom to leave, like, to go have a
 00:37:09.689 11 drink, and then the last time --
 00:37:11.155 12 JD:Yeah.
 00:37:11.530 13 JOANNA:like, to stay by yourself.
 00:37:14.286 14 What about the other times?
 00:37:15.583 15 JD:She was, like, either there or, like,
 00:37:19.577 16 in another room.
 00:37:21.060 17 JOANNA:Did something like that ever
 00:37:24.943 18 happen with him and your mom?
 00:37:27.470 19 JD:Yeah, like, sometimes when I, like,
 00:37:30.079 20 refused and I couldn't -- I couldn't back out, like, my
 00:37:33.212 21 mom would let me, like, sometimes when I would get away
 00:37:35.868 22 with it, like, he would do stuff with her.
 00:37:37.908 23 But, like, it was mainly me because he said
 00:37:40.967 24 that, like, he wanted something, like -- like, you know,
 00:37:46.202 25 that hadn't been touch or anything, like, how, like, I
 00:37:49.382 00040:01 was a virgin, like, when it -- when it happened, but
 00:37:53.783 02 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
 00:37:54.435 03 JD:like...
 00:37:55.996 04 JOANNA:Did anybody else ever see when
 00:37:58.701 05 this would happen.
 00:37:59.827 06 JD:No, because, like, the only person
 00:38:03.232 07 that was with us -- like, not with us, but, like --
 00:38:07.139 08 like, at the house, like, nothing happened at the house.
 00:38:09.740 09 But, like, my brother, like, sometimes my mom would tell
 00:38:13.766 10 him, like, to leave with a friend or something so he
 00:38:15.567 11 wouldn't find out, like...
 00:38:16.885 12 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
 00:38:17.611 13 JD:Yeah.
 00:38:18.241 14 JOANNA:And you mentioned about -- you
 00:38:21.779 15 mentioned before that it happened in Corpus in a hotel.
 00:38:24.961 16 JD:Uh-huh.
 00:38:25.423 17 JOANNA:Do you remember at all the hotel?
 00:38:27.267 18 JD:No.
 00:38:27.902 19 JOANNA:Like, the name or where it was?
 00:38:30.419 20 JD:I don't because it was, like --
 00:38:32.522 21 like -- like, all over in Corpus.Like, he would pick,
 00:38:36.318 22 like, different ones on purpose so, like, it wouldn't
 00:38:39.150 23 stick in your head.
 00:38:40.117 24 JOANNA:Uh-huh.How many times did this
 00:38:43.378 25 happen in Corpus?
 00:38:44.454 00041:01 JD:A lot; a lot.
 00:38:47.955 02 JOANNA:Did it happen in Corpus when --
 00:38:52.147 03 when you were 9?
 00:38:53.514 04 JD:No, like, it was over the years. But,
 00:38:55.618 05 like, sometimes, like -- I think he had a house

17.txt

00:38:57.774 06 sometimes in, like, Rockport or somewhere there.
 00:39:00.638 07 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
 00:39:01.125 08 JD:And so he made us go, like, after I
 00:39:03.267 09 got out of school; like, my mom took me. And then,
 00:39:05.842 10 like, we got there, and he had, like, liquor and stuff,
 00:39:10.021 11 and he made me drink it. And, like -- like, I was
 00:39:13.591 12 forced to drink it, and I got (indiscernible).
 00:39:17.437 13 JOANNA:Tell me about that. Tell me about
 00:39:18.664 14 him --
 00:39:19.251 15 JD:Like --
 00:39:19.829 16 JOANNA:-- making you drink it.
 00:39:20.228 17 JD:Like --it was, like, some liquor or
 00:39:21.595 18 something, and he had it in this glass. And he had one
 00:39:24.323 19 for my mom and him. And so I was in there, and so,
 00:39:28.268 20 like, he's, like, here have some.
 00:39:30.067 21 And I was, like, But I don't want any.
 00:39:31.486 22 And he's like, No, have some.
 00:39:32.678 23 And I was, like, But I don't want any.
 00:39:34.092 24 He's, like, Drink it.
 00:39:34.798 25 And my mom was, like, You better drink it.
 00:39:36.038 00042:01 And I was, like, Well, okay then.
 00:39:37.879 02 And then I drank it, and, like, I gagged a
 00:39:39.732 03 little bit inside, but I (indiscernible).
 00:39:42.392 04 JOANNA:Uh-huh.How did you feel after
 00:39:44.341 05 you drank it?
 00:39:45.321 06 JD:Like, weird. Like, messed up up there
 00:39:49.213 07 (indicating).Like, I felt dizzy.
 00:39:51.157 08 JOANNA:Did something happen after?
 00:39:52.580 09 JD:No. Like, I think I got sick, but,
 00:39:55.099 10 like, for a day.
 00:39:56.933 11 JOANNA:Did he touch any parts of your
 00:40:01.170 12 body that day after --
 00:40:01.764 13 JD:Yeah.
 00:40:02.358 14 JOANNA:he made you drink it?
 00:40:03.243 15 JD:Like, I was -- after -- like, after
 00:40:07.251 16 everything happened, he made me drink it.
 00:40:09.775 17 JOANNA:After it happened --
 00:40:11.195 18 JD:Yeah.
 00:40:11.636 19 JOANNA:he made you drink it?
 00:40:12.616 20 And -- okay. So going -- going back to
 00:40:17.063 21 Corpus, you mentioned it didn't happen at 9 years old?
 00:40:21.278 22 JD:No, it happened, like, over the years,
 00:40:23.082 23 like, I was growing up.
 00:40:25.356 24 JOANNA:How old were you the first time
 00:40:26.559 25 that it happened there in Corpus?
 00:40:29.227 00043:01 JD:How old was I?
 00:40:29.992 02 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
 00:40:30.478 03 JD:I was 11 or 10.I can't remember.

17.txt

00:40:36.761 04 JOANNA:10 or 11?
00:40:37.572 05 JD:Uh-huh.
00:40:38.085 06 JOANNA:Okay. And what about the last
00:40:41.606 07 time that it happened there in Corpus?
00:40:45.486 08 JD:I was 12. Sorry. 12.
00:40:46.899 09 JOANNA:You were 12?
00:40:47.543 10 JD:Yeah.
00:40:48.086 11 JOANNA:Okay. Tell me about the time in Rockport. How old
were
00:40:53.250 12 you?
00:40:53.863 13 JD:11.
00:40:57.266 14 JOANNA:11 was the first time that it happened?
00:41:00.096 15 JD:Yeah, in Rockport.
00:41:01.053 16 JOANNA:How many times did it happen there?
00:41:02.644 17 JD:Like, twice.
00:41:04.442 18 JOANNA:Twice.
00:41:06.627 19 And where did it happen there in
00:41:08.116 20 JD:Like
00:41:08.714 21 JOANNA:-- Rockport?
00:41:09.396 22 JD:Like, at some house there.
00:41:10.535 23 JOANNA:A house?
00:41:11.361 24 JD:Like, I don't know if it was, like,
00:41:12.794 25 his house or if it was, like, a friend.
00:41:15.157 00044:01 JOANNA:Uh-huh. And were there, like,
00:41:23.443 02 any -- is there something you remember about this house?
00:41:28.456 03 JD:It was in a neighborhood.
00:41:31.412 04 JOANNA:It was in a neighborhood.
00:41:33.486 05 And did you say the first time he did it in
00:41:38.974 06 Rockport you were 11. What about the last time?
00:41:41.790 07 JD:The last time he did it?
00:41:43.320 08 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:41:43.751 09 JD:11.
00:41:44.440 10 JOANNA:11 years old?
00:41:45.684 11 JD:Uh-huh.
00:41:47.672 12 JOANNA:Did it happen anywhere else?
00:41:50.731 13 Because I know you also mentioned Maryland.
00:41:52.684 14 JD:No. He lives there.
00:41:54.254 15 JOANNA:He lives in Maryland?
00:41:55.049 16 JD:But that didn't (indiscernible.)
00:41:56.621 17 JOANNA:Did it ever happen
00:41:57.112 18 JD:Not in Maryland.
00:41:57.717 19 JOANNA:No? Or anywhere else?
00:41:58.886 20 JD:No. He, like -- he -- I mean, not
00:42:01.825 21 (indiscernible.) But, like, he asked, like, if we would
00:42:04.844 22 want to go there, like, one day (indiscernible). But I
00:42:09.233 23 didn't want to. Because, like, he wanted me to, like,
00:42:10.913 24 move over there too so I could start attending school
00:42:13.016 25 there, but, like, I wanted to stay here.

17.txt

00:42:15.061 00045:01 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Tell me what he would
00:42:17.868 02 tell you about (indiscernible).
00:42:19.519 03 JD:Like, he'd be on the phone, and he's,
00:42:21.311 04 like, oh, you'd get a better future, like, over there
00:42:23.972 05 and would -- Brownsville's just, like -- like -- is it
00:42:30.345 06 okay if I say a bad word?
00:42:31.583 07 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:42:31.965 08 JD:Like, like, Brownsville.
00:42:34.299 09 Like, I don't know.He'd talk real bad about
00:42:35.820 10 Brownsville. Like, about how I'm going to be nothing
00:42:37.764 11 down here. Like, if I want to do something, to get out
00:42:40.642 12 of (indiscernible).
00:42:43.236 13 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And when you mentioned he
00:42:46.209 14 would tell you these things from the phone, was it like
00:42:49.136 15 a direct call or was it --
00:42:50.298 16 JD:Yeah, a direct call.
00:42:51.046 17 JOANNA:-- a text?
00:42:51.800 18 JD:Yeah, direct call.
00:42:53.238 19 JOANNA:Did he ever text you?
00:42:54.195 20 JD:Yeah, when he would ask for pictures,
00:42:56.500 21 but he didn't -- I didn't send them.
00:42:58.211 22 JOANNA:And that was through text.
00:42:59.528 23 And to what phone number did he text
00:43:04.379 24 JD:I don't remember
00:43:04.874 25 JOANNA:-- or call?
00:43:05.347 00046:01 JD:because, like, he told my mom to
00:43:08.544 02 get a new phone so, like -- I broke it, and so I
00:43:12.865 03 don't -- I don't know what happened to it.
00:43:14.697 04 JOANNA:Do you know what company or what
00:43:17.664 05 carrier did
00:43:18.773 06 JD:No.
00:43:19.269 07 JOANNA:You don't (indiscernible).
00:43:19.921 08 JD:No.
00:43:20.393 09 JOANNA:Okay.This house that -- the
00:43:32.734 10 first house that you mentioned --
00:43:35.004 11 JD:Like, the first (indiscernible)?
00:43:36.280 12 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Where is that at?
00:43:37.773 13 JD:South Padre Island.
00:43:39.813 14 JOANNA:South Padre Island.
00:43:41.324 15 Did it ever happen here in Brownsville?
00:43:46.308 16 JD:Yeah, like -- yeah, at my house.
00:43:56.117 17 JOANNA:Your house?
00:43:57.215 18 JD:Sometimes she would take me out of
00:43:59.020 19 school, and I just thought I was going to, like -- like,
00:44:01.811 20 I don't know.In the beginning, I thought she was just
00:44:03.935 21 trying to be nice, but we'd end up going there, and,
00:44:06.875 22 like, he was there.
00:44:09.764 23 JOANNA:How many times did that happen?

17.txt

00:44:11.586 24 JD:Not -- like, not a lot, but
00:44:14.437 25 (indiscernible).
00:44:15.875 00047:01 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And you left you
00:44:18.666 02 during -- you mentioned during school time
00:44:20.244 03 (indiscernible) --
00:44:20.665 04 JD:Yeah, (indiscernible).Like, at one
00:44:22.087 05 point, it got really bad because, like, my grades
00:44:23.786 06 started going down, and, like, I couldn't do anything
00:44:26.404 07 about it because, I mean, I was missing school and,
00:44:28.920 08 like -- yeah.
00:44:31.850 09 JOANNA:And what -- what grades were you
00:44:34.860 10 in when -- when she would take you out of school and -
00:44:37.468 11 JD:6th and 5th. 6th and 5th.
00:44:41.890 12 JOANNA:6th and 5th. Okay.
00:44:43.679 13 What school were you going to in 6th grade?
00:44:45.933 14 Were you --
00:44:46.517 15 JD:I'm still there, Oliveira.
00:44:47.656 16 JOANNA:Oliveira?
00:44:48.210 17 JD:Yeah.
00:44:48.832 18 JOANNA:And in 5th -- was that still going on --
00:44:52.787 19 JD:Uh-huh.
00:44:53.299 20 JOANNA:-- in 5th?
00:44:57.216 21 Who -- who were your teachers -- who was
00:44:59.640 22 your teacher when you were in 5th grade?
00:45:01.572 23 JD:Ms. Ruiz.
00:45:07.856 24 JOANNA:Ms. Ruiz?
00:45:08.932 25 JD:I'm just guessing. I don't know.
00:45:10.815 00048:01 JOANNA:Okay.And what about in -- okay.
00:45:15.979 02 Was it [indiscernible]
00:45:19.817 03 JD:In 6th [indiscernible], yeah.
00:45:21.627 04 JOANNA:Okay.Did your brother ever see
00:45:26.713 05 or --
00:45:27.096 06 JD:No.
00:45:27.560 07 JOANNA:-- hear anything about this?
00:45:28.937 08 JD:Well, one time, it happened the day
00:45:31.917 09 before, like, the first day of school, so I think he was
00:45:34.453 10 there.But I don't think he heard anything because, I
00:45:37.626 11 mean, like, he's, like -- I know he's 18, but he's,
00:45:40.628 12 like, special ed, so he wouldn't, like, [indiscernible].
00:45:43.192 13 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And that happened at your
00:45:47.176 14 house also?
00:45:47.823 15 JD:Yeah.
00:45:48.374 16 JOANNA:Okay.Tell me how many times,
00:45:52.668 17 more or less, it happened there at your house.
00:45:56.477 18 JD:Well, I don't know because, like, it
00:45:58.788 19 happened, like, a lot, but, like, it all
00:46:01.294 20 (indiscernible.) But, like, I don't know.
00:46:04.354 21 JOANNA:Uh-huh.

17.txt

00:46:05.947 22 JD:Like, it happened, but not as much.
00:46:07.402 23 Like, it was usually, like, outside of our house.
00:46:10.122 24 JOANNA:Outside of your house.
00:46:11.441 25 So you mentioned that it happened in 5th
00:46:13.775 00049:01 and 6th grade at your house.Did it happen now that
00:46:19.100 02 you're in 7th grade at home?
00:46:21.223 03 JD:No, because, like -- like I was
00:46:23.749 04 telling you, in -- like, towards the end of the year, I
00:46:27.232 05 threatened to, like, call some -- someone, but then she
00:46:30.161 06 hit me.So, like, I was scared to, like, say anything
00:46:32.759 07 ever since.
00:46:33.585 08 And so I just told her to tell, like, the
00:46:36.351 09 dude that I didn't want anything to do with it anymore.
00:46:38.827 10 Like -- like, I finally got the courage to say it. And
00:46:42.138 11 so, like, right after that fight and then, like, summer
00:46:45.812 12 passed, and then, like, 7th grade came, and I just
00:46:48.942 13 wanted it to end. Like, I thought I would be happy
00:46:50.653 14 again.
00:46:51.299 15 But then one day she took me out of school,
00:46:53.331 16 like -- like, all random, and it was during my favorite
00:46:55.535 17 subject. And so we went to the house, and she was
00:47:01.166 18 telling me that he was going to come over and to do this
00:47:03.419 19 and do that.And, like, I kept, like, forcing her back,
00:47:06.629 20 like, no, I don't want to do it.
00:47:07.988 21 And so, like, he came, and he started
00:47:10.295 22 touching me, like, at the door.And then she was like,
00:47:15.302 23 Oh, I have to tell you something.
00:47:16.415 24 He was like, What?
00:47:17.122 25 And then she was, like, She doesn't want
00:47:18.520 00050:01 to, like, do anything anymore.
00:47:19.699 02 He was, like, Well, that's okay.
00:47:22.515 03 Like, he said that. And then -- but then,
00:47:26.459 04 like, I just ran to my room (indiscernible).Like, she
00:47:31.186 05 didn't want to take me back to school, but I wanted to
00:47:32.904 06 go back to school, and that's all. And she finally took
00:47:35.359 07 me, and, like, she was, like, mad. She didn't tell me
00:47:38.399 08 bye or anything.
00:47:39.345 09 Like, today in the morning, when she found
00:47:40.994 10 out that I had told my sister, like, she was mad.
00:47:43.722 11 Like -- like, that was the last time I saw her because
00:47:46.936 12 she picked me up from school. Like, my sister told her
00:47:49.129 13 that she called the cops and stuff.
00:47:50.911 14 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:47:51.473 15 JD:And so she -- when she took me back
00:47:53.656 16 home, she said, Why did you say this (indiscernible.)
00:47:55.652 17 And she started screaming at me.
00:47:56.789 18 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:47:57.529 19 JD:And, like, my -- my brother and sister

17.txt

00:48:00.161 20 were talking to me on the phone. They're like, you know
00:48:02.432 21 it was wrong; right.
00:48:03.528 22 I was, like, Yes, I knew it was wrong this
00:48:05.009 23 whole time, but, I mean, Mom, she -- she, like, forced
00:48:07.565 24 me into it. And so, like, they started, like, screaming
00:48:09.687 25 at my mom, like, why did she do this to me and
00:48:11.201 00051:01 (indiscernible) and all that stuff.
00:48:13.666 02 And so then, like, she screamed at me too.
00:48:16.223 03 And she was telling me, like, to tell the cops and
00:48:19.434 04 everything I was just making up a lie because I was mad
00:48:21.446 05 at my sister, but, I mean, I did what was best.
00:48:25.716 06 And then, when she dropped me off, I just
00:48:27.977 07 slammed the door because she had told me.
00:48:30.333 08 JOANNA: When did she tell you that?
00:48:31.509 09 Today?
00:48:31.963 10 JD: Today.
00:48:32.357 11 JOANNA: Before going to --
00:48:32.977 12 JD: Before going back to school because
00:48:33.924 13 she found out that the cops knew.
00:48:36.511 14 JOANNA: Uh-huh. How did she find out?
00:48:38.201 15 JD: Because, like, last night when I told
00:48:41.845 16 my sister, my sister's, like, Who's the guy? So I told
00:48:44.487 17 her, but I didn't know his like, his number.
00:48:46.789 18 So she said, like, in the morning when
00:48:48.318 19 you're going to school, ask Mom for her phone. Tell her
00:48:50.976 20 you're going to text me something and get his number to
00:48:53.318 21 send it to me.
00:48:54.253 22 I was, like, Okay. So I got the -- like, I
00:48:55.800 23 asked her, and she gave me her phone.
00:48:57.078 24 JOANNA: Uh-huh.
00:48:57.663 25 JD: And so I copied and pasted his number
00:48:59.099 00052:01 and sent it to my sister's phone, and just got a reply,
00:49:01.557 02 and she was, like, All right. So I just didn't say
00:49:03.447 03 anything about that.
00:49:04.827 04 And so then my mom picked me up -- like, I
00:49:06.399 05 had gone back to school, and so the teacher was all mad
00:49:10.110 06 at me. He was, like, why are you leaving? I'm, like, I
00:49:12.242 07 don't know. And I just slammed the door, and I left.
00:49:13.715 08 And then she didn't talk to me the whole
00:49:15.543 09 way out until we got in the car, and then she was
00:49:18.523 10 screaming at me. She was, like, Why did you say
00:49:20.086 11 anything and, like, all that stuff. (Indiscernible.)
00:49:22.751 12 JOANNA: Uh-huh. Tell me about the time
00:49:25.745 13 that she hit you because you were going to tell.
00:49:30.429 14 JD: It was, like, a Sunday night before
00:49:33.677 15 school. And so she -- I don't know if she was telling
00:49:38.557 16 me about him again, and I was, like, just stop.
00:49:41.436 17 And she was, like, Why?

17.txt

00:49:42.888 18 And because you know it's not right.
 00:49:44.659 19 And she's, like, I know, but, I mean, like,
 00:49:46.574 20 just do it.
 00:49:47.955 21 And I was, like, But I don't want to. And
 00:49:50.160 22 I was like, you know, I just want to (indiscernible.)
 00:49:52.024 23 And I was like, I'm going to call the -- I'm going to
 00:49:53.583 24 call the cops.
 00:49:54.740 25 And then she's, like, What?
 00:49:56.761 00053:01 And then she she -- I was, like, I was
 00:50:01.215 02 going to call the cops.
 00:50:02.513 03 And then so, like, she started calling me a
 00:50:04.636 04 bunch of names in Spanish. And then, like, she got me,
 00:50:07.457 05 like, from, like, the back of my hair, and she pulled
 00:50:10.536 06 it. And then she, like, threw me on her bed and, like,
 00:50:12.518 07 I don't know, she made me feel bad.
 00:50:14.229 08 And I went to school, like, all bruised up
 00:50:16.524 09 and stuff, and I just said that my dog bit me.
 00:50:21.417 10 JOANNA:When was this?
 00:50:22.383 11 JD:Like, 7th grade.
 00:50:24.084 12 JOANNA:7th grade.
 00:50:25.675 13 Who -- who did you tell that your dog -
 00:50:29.743 14 JD:Because my friends were asking me,
 00:50:31.040 15 like, what happened because, like, I had marks here
 00:50:32.903 16 (indicating) and, like, on my cheek, like, right here
 00:50:34.816 17 too (indicating), and, like, on my arm too. And I just
 00:50:38.420 18 said my dog bit me.
 00:50:40.240 19 JOANNA:And during 7th grade
 00:50:42.937 20 (indiscernible), was it -- like, what month was it
 00:50:44.999 21 that --
 00:50:46.579 22 JD:Like, middle of the year.
 00:50:48.633 23 JOANNA:Middle of the year?
 00:50:49.748 24 JD:Like, (indiscernible).
 00:50:50.945 25 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Did you tell any adults
 00:50:54.977 00054:01 about this; like, any teachers or anybody?
 00:50:58.249 02 JD:I --
 00:50:58.711 03 JOANNA:Not about, you know
 00:50:59.295 04 JD:I put -- like, I put my head down,
 00:51:01.592 05 like, in class.
 00:51:02.647 06 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And so tell me about when
 00:51:07.483 07 that time was that you said that she took you out of
 00:51:10.148 08 school when you were in your favorite -- during your
 00:51:11.993 09 favorite --
 00:51:12.646 10 JD:Yeah, that was, like, the same day it happened.
 00:51:14.388 11 JOANNA:That same day?
 00:51:15.284 12 JD:Wait. No. Yeah, I told you that I
 00:51:18.549 13 told him that I didn't want to do anything. And then I
 00:51:21.285 14 locked myself up in the room, and we didn't talk.
 00:51:23.196 15 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay.So you left that --

17.txt

00:51:25.352 16 JD:Yeah. No. That same day -- that day
00:51:26.922 17 she did it, that was different.
00:51:28.328 18 JOANNA:Okay.
00:51:28.833 19 JD:That was, like, at the beginning of
00:51:30.132 20 the year. But that day that she took me out of school
00:51:32.573 21 in my favorite subject, that was, like, November.
00:51:34.623 22 JOANNA:November?
00:51:35.440 23 JD:Yeah.
00:51:35.941 24 JOANNA:Okay. I'm sorry if you told me
00:51:37.250 25 something that I --
00:51:37.802 00055:01 JD:Okay.
00:51:39.184 02 JOANNA:Okay. So November.
00:51:40.680 03 Was it before or after Thanksgiving?
00:51:43.685 04 JD:Before, I think. Yeah, because then
00:51:49.815 05 we got in a fight, like, about it.
00:51:51.936 06 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:51:52.671 07 JD:And I went to school crying. And she
00:51:53.871 08 was, like, I'm going to take you out of band on the way.
00:51:55.904 09 And, like, she made this whole thing with the band
00:51:57.462 10 directors.
00:51:58.038 11 And, like, the band director, like -- like,
00:52:00.150 12 my percussion director, he started like talking to me,
00:52:02.407 13 and, like, he just thought I was, like, fighting with my
00:52:05.900 14 mom because I -- I didn't like her. But really it was
00:52:08.375 15 just because of this, but no one knew that.
00:52:09.765 16 Like, this whole time I've been, like,
00:52:11.497 17 arguing with my mom, like, the way I am with her is --
00:52:14.645 18 with her is because of this. But, of course, no one
00:52:17.465 19 knew, so they thought I was a bad person.
00:52:19.319 20 JOANNA:Uh-huh. So the day that you
00:52:23.325 21 mentioned that she took you out of school but then she
00:52:25.272 22 ended up taking you to --
00:52:26.240 23 JD:(Indiscernible) because I locked
00:52:27.540 24 myself up in my room.
00:52:28.597 25 JOANNA:Uh-huh. Going -- going back to --
00:52:36.075 00056:01 to that time when this happened at your house -- we
00:52:38.259 02 talked about him -- him touching you with his fingers.
00:52:45.830 03 We talked about him penetrating your vagina with his
00:52:48.993 04 penis. We talked about him grabbing your hand --
00:52:53.631 05 grabbing your hand and putting it on his penis. We
00:52:59.357 06 talked about him licking you.
00:53:01.186 07 Tell me what happened because there -- this
00:53:06.985 08 all happened in, like, different locations
00:53:08.625 09 JD:Yeah.
00:53:08.961 10 JOANNA: We talked about South Padre. We
00:53:10.750 11 talked about Corpus and Rockport.
00:53:12.839 12 Tell me exactly what happened -- what
00:53:15.435 13 happened here in -- in Brownsville.

17.txt

00:53:17.017 14 JD: Basically the same thing.
00:53:20.036 15 JOANNA: Okay. And did it happen anywhere
00:53:25.734 16 else besides your house?
00:53:27.838 17 JD: Like, in Corpus and all those places.
00:53:30.779 18 JOANNA: Likelike, any other places
00:53:32.027 19 around here, like in Rockport?
00:53:33.567 20 JD: Like, in Rockport?
00:53:34.170 21 JOANNA: Or around -- you know, around the
00:53:35.380 22 area?
00:53:36.235 23 JD: No.
00:53:36.916 24 JOANNA: No?
00:53:37.320 25 JD: No.
00:53:38.448 00057:01 JOANNA: Did he ever get, like, a hotel
00:53:42.414 02 here or around here?
00:53:44.891 03 JD: No, because if it was here, it would
00:53:46.536 04 be our house.
00:53:47.573 05 JOANNA: Uh-huh. And when you say your
00:53:49.275 06 house, are you talking about the same house
00:53:51.058 07 on San Jacinto?
00:53:51.974 08 JD: Uh-huh.
00:53:52.919 09 JOANNA: Okay. And where -- in what part
00:53:54.750 10 of the house would it happen?
00:53:56.038 11 JD: Like, in my mom's room.
00:53:57.337 12 JOANNA: In your mom's room. Okay.
00:54:01.516 13 What does he drive?
00:54:04.625 14 JD: It's, like, you know, those trucks,
00:54:07.515 15 like, I think four doors, like, those with a pickup in
00:54:11.876 16 the back, like those Fords.
00:54:13.577 17 JOANNA: Okay.
00:54:14.262 18 JD: Like, a gray a gray one.
00:54:17.562 19 JOANNA: Did it have any designs or, like,
00:54:19.908 20 maybe anything --
00:54:20.615 21 JD: No.
00:54:21.421 22 JOANNA: -- on the outside of it?
00:54:22.218 23 JD: Huh-uh.
00:54:25.229 24 JOANNA: Have you ever seen him in, like,
00:54:26.499 25 maybe a uniform or some type of, like, ID?
00:54:29.862 00058:01 JD: Yeah, he -- like, when he was in
00:54:32.462 02 Rockport, he worked at this shrimp place. Like, it would
00:54:34.911 03 have a shrimp -- had, like, a little logo right here.
00:54:38.856 04 JOANNA: Do you know the name of that
00:54:40.315 05 shrimp place?
00:54:41.099 06 JD: No.
00:54:41.855 07 JOANNA: No. Okay.
00:54:46.217 08 I'm going to step out. I'm going to
00:54:48.635 09 see if we have anymore questions for you. If there's
00:54:51.152 10 anything, anything else you can think of, anything else
00:54:54.665 11 you want to tell me, you can tell me right now or when I

17.txt

00:54:57.554 12 get back. Okay?
00:54:58.359 13 JD:Uh-huh.
00:54:59.062 14 JOANNA:Oh, just one more thing before I step out.
00:55:03.067 15 When you told me that one time -- or that
00:55:05.644 16 you remember one time him giving your mom money?
00:55:08.302 17 JD:Yeah.
00:55:09.208 18 JOANNA:Do you know how much he gave her?
00:55:11.988 19 JD:I think -- I don't know because it
00:55:13.696 20 could be different amounts. I know it was, like, more
00:55:15.755 21 than 100 but, like...
00:55:16.812 22 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:55:17.776 23 JD:Because we -- the only reason why I
00:55:20.061 24 did this was, like, I gave him pleasure, and he gave us
00:55:22.528 25 money to help us.
00:55:23.817 00059:01 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
00:55:24.520 02 JD:Like, and you've just got to work for
00:55:27.629 03 your money, but not like that.
00:55:30.077 04 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And was this something
00:55:32.504 05 that he would do every time, like, give her --
00:55:34.547 06 JD:Like -- like, only if I did good, like I
00:55:37.862 07 was expected to do. Just so my mom could survive.
00:55:42.250 08 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay.I'm going to step
00:55:45.635 09 out, and I'm going to leave you with this, if you want
00:55:48.415 10 to write something or if you want to draw something.
00:55:51.063 11 JD:Can I get my backpack?
00:55:52.830 12 JOANNA:Can you wait?
00:55:54.910 13 JD:Yeah.
00:55:55.623 14 JOANNA:I'm sorry. Your backpack is safe back there.
00:55:57.202 15 JD:Yeah; no, I...
00:55:57.887 16 JOANNA:No. And I'm going to be right back. Okay?
00:56:01.361 17 JD:Okay.
00:56:01.840 18 JOANNA:Okay.
00:56:03.662 19 (Joanna exits room at 56:01.)
01:01:48.835 20 (Joanna enters room at 101:47.)
01:01:53.930 21 JOANNA:Okay. we're almost done,
01:01:56.413 22 but I do have some -- some questions. Okay. I've got
01:01:59.802 23 some pictures here that I'm -- I'm going to be showing
01:02:02.505 24 you here in just a minute.
01:02:04.555 25 But before I do that -- oh, I'm sorry.Oh,
01:02:08.448 00060:01 my clipboard.
01:02:09.473 02 Before I do that, there's just some
01:02:12.894 03 questions that I want to go back to; some questions that
01:02:15.039 04 I want to go back to.
01:02:16.162 05 And I know we talked about the -- the money
01:02:21.140 06 that you mentioned, and he would say that, if -- if
01:02:25.935 07 you -- if you did good --
01:02:28.992 08 JD:Yeah, if I made him happy or
01:02:30.440 09 something --

17.txt

01:02:31.757 10 JOANNA:Okay.
01:02:32.653 11 JD:like, in sexual ways, he would give
01:02:34.523 12 the money.
01:02:35.568 13 JOANNA:Okay.Did he ever give the money
01:02:38.828 14 to you directly?
01:02:40.035 15 JD:No. He would give it to my mom.
01:02:41.882 16 Like, that's the only reason my mom was there because of
01:02:45.104 17 the money.
01:02:46.138 18 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:02:47.012 19 JD:Because, I mean -- like, because we
01:02:49.164 20 were really poor at the time, so, like, it would kind of
01:02:51.519 21 help us (indiscernible).
01:02:53.189 22 JOANNA:Uh-huh.So he would give it to
01:02:55.201 23 your mom?
01:02:55.925 24 JD:Uh-huh.
01:02:56.460 25 JOANNA:Did he ever give you, like, any
01:02:58.621 00061:01 gifts or -- or anything?
01:03:00.796 02 JD:No. Like, money, but that's it.
01:03:06.042 03 JOANNA:Money. Okay.
01:03:07.240 04 And -- and, again, when you say money,
01:03:08.730 05 you're talking about him giving it to your mom?
01:03:10.972 06 JD:Yeah.
01:03:11.424 07 JOANNA:Okay. Tell me about -- when you
01:03:18.415 08 mentioned these hotels or these houses you were
01:03:21.622 09 referring to, but the hotels, when -- did you ever see
01:03:25.361 10 him, like, how he would pay for the hotels, like --
01:03:30.258 11 JD:No, because, like, he would make my
01:03:31.818 12 mom do it. Like, my mom would find out, like, the
01:03:34.173 13 information and, like -- like, all that stuff and, like,
01:03:37.372 14 how many people would go in.
01:03:39.140 15 So she would set up the hotel and, like, he
01:03:41.969 16 would call her, like, what time are you expecting to be
01:03:44.639 17 there.So, like, he'd be, like, are you there.And
01:03:47.934 18 she'd be, like, yeah. He's like, well, just have the
01:03:49.953 19 door open. I'll be there. And, like, he would just
01:03:52.457 20 come to, like, there.
01:03:53.635 21 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And once you got to the
01:03:57.579 22 hotel, or or when she was booking it, and you
01:04:01.217 23 mentioned with her information, did she ever pull out,
01:04:04.397 24 like, a credit card or --
01:04:06.072 25 JD:I don't know. Not that I know of
01:04:09.029 00062:01 because she'd make me stay in the car.
01:04:10.738 02 JOANNA:Okay.So your mom would pay with
01:04:12.507 03 cash or --
01:04:13.144 04 JD:Uh-huh, yeah.
01:04:14.319 05 JOANNA:Okay.When she was booking it,
01:04:18.131 06 was it under her name or under
01:04:19.899 07 JD:I just -- I couldn't really tell.

17.txt

01:04:23.222 08 JOANNA:Okay. I also wanted to talk about
01:04:28.109 09 how you mentioned that, a lot of the times, your mom was
01:04:32.633 10 there.
01:04:34.155 11 Tell me about your -- your mom's clothes
01:04:38.592 12 when she was there.
01:04:39.743 13 JD:They -- they'd be, like, both naked.
01:04:43.384 14 They'd both be naked.
01:04:44.576 15 JOANNA:They'd both be naked?
01:04:45.793 16 Your mom too?
01:04:46.639 17 JD:Yeah.
01:04:47.441 18 JOANNA:Okay. Tell me about that. Tell
01:04:49.260 19 me about your mom being naked.
01:04:50.720 20 JD:Like, because she would help me do
01:04:52.533 21 something, like, mostly be penetrating because, like, I
01:04:55.941 22 couldn't -- like, it was just, like, I don't know how to
01:04:59.204 23 say it. Like, I don't know. Since -- since he touched
01:05:03.325 24 me down there, like, I never had sex before.
01:05:05.192 25 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:05:05.876 00063:01 JD:Like, he -- like, he would
01:05:07.465 02 [indiscernible], and so my mom would just be doing,
01:05:10.678 03 like, harder stuff, like, oral or whatever.
01:05:15.650 04 JOANNA:Okay. So your mom would be doing
01:05:17.708 05 oral?
01:05:18.100 06 JD:Yeah, doing that stuff.
01:05:19.106 07 JOANNA:Okay. When you say oral, can you
01:05:20.405 08 tell me [indiscernible] --
01:05:21.259 09 JD:Like, oral; like, oral sex, like
01:05:22.527 10 [indiscernible].
01:05:22.978 11 JOANNA:Okay. When you say oral sex, can
01:05:27.174 12 you tell me (indiscernible) -- when you're talking about
01:05:29.134 13 [indiscernible] --
01:05:29.937 14 JD:Like, sucking his dick and all that
01:05:34.012 15 stuff.
01:05:34.866 16 JOANNA:Okay. Did -- did he ever
01:05:38.028 17 penetrate her?
01:05:40.199 18 JD:Yeah, because he'd be like all this
01:05:43.779 19 time with, like -- it's okay to say a bad word?
01:05:47.307 20 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:05:47.980 21 JD:He'd be, like, all this time I want to
01:05:49.580 22 fuck you and, like, all that stuff. And so he'd, like,
01:05:51.992 23 use my mom as an example, and like -- yeah.
01:05:55.433 24 JOANNA:Uh-huh. Was there ever a time
01:05:57.956 25 that he -- or that something happened with the three of
01:06:01.397 00064:01 you together?
01:06:02.795 02 JD:Like, would we all have to be doing
01:06:05.329 03 something to each other?
01:06:06.447 04 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:06:07.581 05 JD:No, I never did anything to my mom.

17.txt

01:06:09.522 06 No; no.
 01:06:11.354 07 JOANNA:Okay.Or, I mean, not necessarily
 01:06:14.377 08 like that, but like -
 01:06:15.473 09 JD:Yeah.
 01:06:16.008 10 JOANNA: -- like, something happened,
 01:06:17.204 11 like --
 01:06:17.517 12 JD:Yeah, sometimes.
 01:06:18.019 13 JOANNA:Tell me -
 01:06:18.553 14 JD:Yeah.
 01:06:19.083 15 JOANNA:Tell me about it.
 01:06:21.069 16 JD:Like, he would have us do stuff to
 01:06:22.574 17 him, and then, like, he would do stuff to us at the same
 01:06:25.069 18 time.And, like, it would be like that -- either like
 01:06:28.058 19 that or like, when he just wanted me, he'd tell my mom
 01:06:30.874 20 to leave.
 01:06:31.700 21 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
 01:06:32.103 22 JD:Like, that's that he (indiscernible).
 01:06:33.233 23 JOANNA:Uh-huh.How many times did that
 01:06:35.292 24 happen that he would do that with --
 01:06:38.039 25 JD:Like, it was -- it was often, but,
 01:06:40.454 00065:01 like -- but sometimes, when he just wanted me, he would
 01:06:44.462 02 just, like, tell her to leave.
 01:06:45.837 03 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
 01:06:46.392 04 JD:It would be, like (indiscernible].
 01:06:50.326 05 JOANNA:I also wanted to ask you. I know
 01:06:55.395 06 I asked you earlier about his penis and how it looked.
 01:06:59.264 07 And I know I had asked you if there were, like, a
 01:07:01.339 08 certain direction?
 01:07:01.953 09 JD:Uh-huh.
 01:07:02.465 10 JOANNA:And you told me.
 01:07:05.922 11 Describe his penis to me the best that you
 01:07:10.535 12 can.
 01:07:11.250 13 JD:It was, like, pointing up. Like, it
 01:07:13.375 14 wasn't one direction or another.It was just, like -- like,
 he
 01:07:16.077 15 had a boner, like (indiscernible).
 01:07:19.077 16 JOANNA:Okay. What color was his penis?
 01:07:20.484 17 JD:Like, the top is pink, and then the
 01:07:22.988 18 rest is, like, skin color, like, white.
 01:07:25.623 19 JOANNA:Like, white.
 01:07:27.263 20 And what about, like, around his penis?
 01:07:31.087 21 JD:Like, there's hairs, like -- yeah.
 01:07:34.514 22 JOANNA:What color were the hairs?
 01:07:36.978 23 JD:His hair was gray and white, so it was
 01:07:38.992 24 like the same down there.
 01:07:40.612 25 JOANNA:It was, like, gray down there?
 01:07:42.359 00066:01 JD:Yeah.
 01:07:43.065 02 JOANNA:Is there anything else you can

17.txt

01:07:44.934 03 tell me about his penis?
01:07:45.820 04 JD:Well, he (indiscernible). Like, his
01:07:54.064 05 (indiscernible) or whatever. He was, like, all dirty.
01:07:58.646 06 JOANNA:He was all dirty?
01:07:59.700 07 JD:Uh-huh.
01:08:00.184 08 JOANNA:When you say dirty, like, tell me --
01:08:01.826 09 JD:Like, dirt. Like, (indiscernible.)
01:08:03.757 10 JOANNA:He had dirt?
01:08:04.432 11 JD:Yeah.
01:08:05.083 12 JOANNA:Did he have any -- like, any
01:08:09.317 13 scars, any birthmarks, or anything -- anything like that
01:08:11.815 14 around that area?
01:08:14.093 15 JD:No.
01:08:14.705 16 JOANNA:No.Okay.
01:08:17.485 17 JD:He -- he had a scar, but I just can't
01:08:22.049 18 remember where. It was somewhere on his body.
01:08:26.045 19 JOANNA:Do you know if it was, like, a big
01:08:27.120 20 scar--
01:08:27.602 21 JD:Yeah.
01:08:28.035 22 JOANNA:small, or something else?
01:08:29.111 23 JD:It was, like, a big one. I just can't
01:08:30.539 24 remember where.
01:08:31.423 25 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay.Was it, like, on a
01:08:33.745 00067:01 place where he would have to be
01:08:35.495 02 JD:He would have to be naked to see it.
01:08:37.459 03 JOANNA:To see it? Okay.
01:08:40.421 04 Did you ever ask what happened there or
01:08:43.364 05 JD:No. Yeah, I'm trying to think a
01:08:45.667 06 little bit, but it's not coming. I know. Like, I
01:08:48.673 07 just -- I can't -- I can't remember.
01:08:51.952 08 just --
01:08:53.692 09 JOANNA:Okay.Well, if you do remember,
01:08:54.989 10 JD:Okay.
01:08:55.753 11 JOANNA:let me know, okay, as we're talking.
01:08:57.954 12 Okay.I mentioned to you that I had some
01:09:03.333 13 pictures in this folder, and so --
01:09:07.627 14 (Knock on door.)
01:09:08.924 15 JOANNA:Okay.That means that there's
01:09:12.533 16 something that they want to tell me. Okay. So I'm
01:09:15.079 17 going to go and see what it is.I'll be right back.
01:09:20.736 18 (Joanna exits room at 109:17.)
01:10:10.185 19 (Joanna enters room at 110:08.)
01:10:16.720 20 JOANNA:Okay. I'm sorry. Just a second.
01:10:28.197 21 (Joanna exits room at 110:24.)
01:11:02.532 22 (Joanna enters room at 111:01.)
01:11:05.577 23 JOANNA:Sorry about that.
01:11:10.550 24 Okay.I have another question,
01:11:13.707 25 JD:Uh-huh.

17.txt

01:11:14.150 00068:01 JOANNA:I wanted to -- to ask you. Tell
01:11:17.608 02 me about your mom and David meeting.
01:11:20.814 03 JD:Well, like -- like, at the time, my
01:11:23.882 04 mom would drink liquor, like, she would drink
01:11:26.827 05 occasionally.
01:11:27.613 06 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:11:28.430 07 JD:So one day my aunt went -- went in the
01:11:30.548 08 bar, and so my aunt, the one -- I don't know if you've
01:11:36.028 09 talked to her about it. But she, like, picked me up.
01:11:38.465 10 JOANNA:Okay.
01:11:39.407 11 JD:Okay. They went to the bar, and it --
01:11:42.848 12 like, he was there, and so was a friend. And so, like,
01:11:46.065 13 and he offered to buy her, like, a drink and stuff.
01:11:48.848 14 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:11:49.472 15 JD:And so my aunt -- I don't know. Like,
01:11:52.256 16 they were all talking and, like -- and, like, the guy
01:11:55.343 17 started talking to my mom. And so, like, they went home
01:11:58.178 18 together. And that was the same exact day that, like
01:12:00.915 19 well, I was 9. So the last -- the last time I saw my
01:12:04.535 20 dad was when I was 9.
01:12:06.179 21 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:12:06.685 22 JD:So it was that same exact day. My mom
01:12:08.175 23 came back home. Our -- our dad was still -- she had
01:12:11.341 24 just came back from the other dude because they -- after
01:12:13.784 25 they (indiscernible.)
01:12:15.603 00069:01 JOANNA:To your house?
01:12:16.740 02 JD:Yes. And that's when my dad -- yes.
01:12:19.315 03 JOANNA:And that day, did anything happen
01:12:22.229 04 that day with you?
01:12:23.163 05 JD:No. Like, there?
01:12:24.394 06 JOANNA:Uh-huh. Like, that -- that first
01:12:26.855 07 time when they met and
01:12:28.395 08 JD:No. I think they just had, like, what
01:12:32.455 09 adults would do. But, like, yeah, that, I -- I don't
01:12:36.589 10 know.
01:12:37.142 11 JOANNA:Okay.
01:12:37.626 12 JD:All I remember is waiting there in the
01:12:39.353 13 living room for my dad.
01:12:40.561 14 JOANNA:Okay. So they met in -- in the
01:12:47.868 15 bar?
01:12:48.297 16 JD:In the bar, uh-huh.
01:12:49.254 17 JOANNA:Okay. And then, from there, how
01:12:51.651 18 did they -- how did they communicate? Was it just -
01:12:54.468 19 JD:Through phone
01:12:55.302 20 JOANNA:(Indiscernible.)
01:12:56.376 21 JD:Yeah.(Indiscernible.)
01:12:57.986 22 JOANNA:Did they ever communicate any other way?
01:13:00.099 23 JD:Like, when they saw each other, but that's it.

17.txt

01:13:02.916 24 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay.I don't know if I
01:13:06.324 25 asked you this.I think I did, but I just want to make
01:13:09.001 00070:01 sure.
01:13:10.175 02 Did he ever take any pictures of you?
01:13:12.668 03 JD:No.
01:13:13.767 04 JOANNA:Did he ever send any pictures of him?
01:13:16.100 05 JD:Yeah.But, like, I didn't send any.
01:13:19.145 06 JOANNA:Okay.Tell me about the pictures that he sent.
01:13:20.453 07 JD:It was of -- like, of his dick, being,
01:13:23.972 08 like, straight, like hard.
01:13:26.416 09 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:13:26.991 10 JD:And he'd be, like, well, it's waiting for
01:13:28.930 11 you at (indiscernible), like all that stuff.
01:13:31.295 12 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And he would send this to
01:13:33.990 13 your mom's phone --
01:13:34.926 14 JD:Like --
01:13:35.348 15 JOANNA: like you mentioned before?
01:13:36.103 16 JD:Yeah.
01:13:36.667 17 JOANNA:Okay.Do you remember what kind
01:13:38.429 18 of phone it was?
01:13:39.299 19 JD:No, because, like, right after, she
01:13:40.870 20 just broke it.Like, he said to break it. Like, it was
01:13:44.329 21 (indiscernible).
01:13:45.740 22 JOANNA:Uh-huh.How many times did he do
01:13:47.106 23 that, did he send pictures of -- of
01:13:49.448 24 JD:Like, how many times did he send
01:13:51.207 25 pictures?
01:13:51.922 00071:01 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:13:52.374 02 JD:It wasn't -- like, it was rare.Like,
01:13:55.181 03 not that much.
01:13:56.396 04 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Okay.And was it only,
01:14:01.055 05 like, his -- his penis, or was it, like, all his body
01:14:04.392 06 showing or something else?
01:14:06.741 07 JD:It was his penis.
01:14:08.364 08 JOANNA:Did his face ever show?
01:14:10.289 09 JD:No.
01:14:10.914 10 JOANNA:No. Okay. Okay. I'm
01:14:15.045 11 going to -- I'm going to take -- or show you what I have
01:14:20.784 12 in this folder and show it to you, the pictures.
01:14:25.418 13 The information that I need to complete
01:14:27.381 14 before I do that is the -- the time.I don't quite have
01:14:32.924 15 the time, but -- so I'm going to put that as
01:14:37.123 16 soon as I step out.
01:14:38.626 17 The date is April 8th of 2015.
01:14:48.700 18 The date of offense. When -- the first
01:14:53.446 19 time it happened, do you -- you mentioned you were
01:14:56.140 20 9 years old, but --
01:15:00.574 21 JD:2011.

17.txt

01:15:01.635 22 JOANNA:2011. Okay. And I'm just putting
01:15:05.771 23 the first time.
01:15:07.076 24 Agency.I'm going to put the Brownsville
01:15:11.369 25 PD.And (indiscernible.)
01:15:15.931 00072:01 And officer, I'm just going to put CAC,
01:15:21.630 02 which is here, and my name. Okay.
01:15:29.558 03 I'm sorry. We might want to write your
01:15:32.195 04 name, which is, And then your last name, which
01:15:36.310 05 (indiscernible). I'm sorry. Okay.
01:15:43.891 06 There's a statement -- there's a statement
01:15:45.407 07 I'm going to be reading to you, okay, prior to showing
01:15:48.258 08 you these pictures. And it's as followsas follows.
01:15:55.518 09 The folders -- the folders are the pictures
01:15:57.432 10 in front -- in front -- the folder in front of you
01:16:01.108 11 contain photos.In a moment, I'm going to ask you to
01:16:04.765 12 look at these photos. The person who committed the
01:16:09.611 13 crime may or may not be included in -- in these photos.
01:16:13.366 14 Okay.I do not know whether the person
01:16:16.060 15 being investigated is included.Although, I placed the
01:16:21.358 16 photos into this folder, I just -- the photos have been
01:16:25.301 17 shuffled, and I do not know which photo -- which photo
01:16:30.360 18 or what order the photos are.
01:16:34.276 19 Even if you identify someone during this
01:16:36.253 20 procedure, I will continue to show you the rest of
01:16:39.819 21 the -- the photos in the series. The investigation will
01:16:43.630 22 continue, whether or not you make an identification.
01:16:48.730 23 And keep in mind that things like
01:16:51.131 24 hairstyles and beards and mustaches can be easily
01:16:55.016 25 changed, and the complex -- the complexion of colors may
01:16:58.259 00073:01 look very different in the photograph.
01:17:02.196 02 You should not feel that you have to make
01:17:04.827 03 an identification. It is important to exclude innocent
01:17:09.321 04 persons as it is to identify the perpetrator.
01:17:13.222 05 You will look at the photos one at a time.
01:17:17.047 06 When you open a folder, when I show you the photos,
01:17:20.470 07 please open it in a manner that does not allow me to see
01:17:24.040 08 the photo inside the folder -- or when I hand it to you,
01:17:29.270 09 you can look at it; I don't have to see it. Take as
01:17:31.903 10 much time as you -- as you need to to look at each one.
01:17:35.244 11 Okay.When you have finished looking at
01:17:37.541 12 the photos, close up the folder, or you can hand it to
01:17:40.625 13 me. I will then ask you, is this the person you saw, or
01:17:44.760 14 is this the person you are talking about.
01:17:45.945 15 JD:Okay.
01:17:46.448 16 JOANNA:Okay. Take your time answering
01:17:50.501 17 the questions. And when you say, yes, then I will ask
01:17:53.011 18 you, in your own words, can you describe how certain you
01:17:56.626 19 are.

17.txt

01:17:57.948 20 Because you are involved in an ongoing
01:18:00.204 21 investigation, in order to prevent compromising the
01:18:02.812 22 investigation, you should avoid discussing this
01:18:05.746 23 identification procedure or the results.
01:18:09.821 24 Do you understand the way the photo array
01:18:11.540 25 procedure will be conducted, and -- and any other
01:18:15.561 00074:01 instructions that -- that I've given you?
01:18:17.729 02 JD:Uh-huh.
01:18:19.739 03 JOANNA:All right. There's this thing in
01:18:22.921 04 here that says I -- I have read these instructions or
01:18:24.824 05 or they have been read to me, and I understand the
01:18:28.759 06 instructions.I am prepared to review the photographs,
01:18:32.076 07 and I will follow the instructions for me on this form.
01:18:35.368 08 Okay.Can you sign, for me, right here,
01:18:39.077 09 and then put today's date, please.
01:18:46.067 10 JD:(Complies.)
01:19:00.638 11 JOANNA: do you have any questions
01:19:01.784 12 before we begin?
01:19:02.899 13 JD:Huh-uh.
01:19:04.934 14 JOANNA:Okay.I'm going to have you look
01:19:07.834 15 at the first one. Okay.
01:19:10.537 16 JD:(Complies.)
01:19:15.951 17 No.
01:19:16.654 18 JOANNA:Do you recognize that person?
01:19:17.619 19 JD:Huh-uh.
01:19:18.321 20 JOANNA:Okay.
01:19:19.163 21 JD:Just put it -- put it here?
01:19:20.510 22 JOANNA:Yes.
01:19:21.679 23 JD:Okay.
01:19:22.224 24 JOANNA:And I'm going to put a number one
01:19:23.542 25 right here. Okay. I m going to put it away.
01:19:25.543 00075:01 JD:Uh-huh.
01:19:26.152 02 JOANNA:I'll hand you this photo.
01:19:31.120 03 JD:No.
01:19:33.708 04 JOANNA:No. Okay. I'm just going to put
01:19:35.904 05 a number two right here, and I'm going to put it away.
01:19:40.779 06 I'm going to hand you the next photo.
01:19:45.420 07 JD:No.
01:19:46.352 08 JOANNA:No. Okay. So I'm going to put a
01:19:48.939 09 number three right here.
01:19:50.385 10 JD:Are they I have a question. Are
01:19:51.880 11 they suspected to do it; like, who it could be?
01:19:54.430 12 JOANNA: to be honest with you, I'm
01:19:56.531 13 not exactly sure. It was something that was handed to me
01:19:59.725 14 JD:Okay.
01:20:00.236 15 JOANNA: -- by the investigator --
01:20:01.083 16 JD:Okay.

17.txt

01:20:01.756 17 JOANNA: just for me to show to you. But I
01:20:02.854 18 JD:Okay.
01:20:03.796 19 JOANNA:I don't know who the person is or
01:20:05.056 20 anything like that, so...
01:20:05.961 21 JD:Okay.
01:20:06.626 22 JOANNA:Okay. I'm going to show you the
01:20:11.927 23 following photo.
01:20:15.875 24 JD:No.
01:20:16.608 25 JOANNA:No. Okay. So this is number
01:20:18.570 00076:01 four.I'm going to put it away.
01:20:22.662 02 I'm going to show you the following photo,
01:20:25.044 03 which is this one here.
01:20:27.303 04 JD:No.
01:20:27.976 05 JOANNA:No. Okay. So this will be
01:20:31.472 06 picture number five, and I'm going to put it away.
01:20:35.027 07 And then I have one -- one more photo,
01:20:37.285 08 which is this right here.
01:20:40.682 09 JD:No.
01:20:41.350 10 JOANNA:No. Okay. So I'm going to put
01:20:45.684 11 picture number six. Okay.
01:20:47.389 12 Just like the statement says, I do have to
01:20:51.316 13 ask you, are you are you certain that -- about the
01:20:54.697 14 answer that none of these
01:20:57.427 15 JD:No.
01:20:58.389 16 JOANNA:-- people are the -- the person
01:20:59.763 17 you're talking about?
01:21:00.348 18 JD:Uh-huh.
01:21:00.911 19 JOANNA:Yeah.Okay.I'm just going to
01:21:02.258 20 put them away.
01:21:04.086 21 And is there anything, anything at all you
01:21:08.771 22 can think of?Anything else?
01:21:12.461 23 JD:Like, it happened, like,
01:21:14.040 24 in the bed.
01:21:14.845 25 JOANNA:Like, anything else you can
01:21:16.020 00077:01 remember?
01:21:17.175 02 [Knock on door.)
01:21:21.614 03 JD:They're knocking.
01:21:22.162 04 JOANNA:Yes, they're knocking.So I'm
01:21:23.289 05 going to step out just for a moment.
01:21:24.866 06 By the way, if there's anything you can
01:21:26.595 07 tell me [indiscernible]. I'll be right back.
01:21:29.449 08 [Joanna exits room at 121:25.]
01:23:15.244 09 [Joanna enters room at 123:16.]
01:23:22.978 10 JOANNA:There's something I I want to
01:23:26.254 11 ask you. Okay. I know, when you spoke to somebody
01:23:29.421 12 from -- from your school [indiscernible], and they're
01:23:32.530 13 the ones that contacted
01:23:37.526 14 JD:No. I told my sister.

17.txt

01:23:38.673 15 JOANNA:You told your sister?
01:23:39.540 16 JD:(Nods.)My sister contacted -- Nora.
01:23:40.653 17 She's the one who called here.
01:23:42.951 18 JOANNA:Okay.And tell me how your
01:23:44.510 19 school -- because I know you mentioned something about
01:23:46.570 20 your school.
01:23:47.046 21 JD:Oh, because my sister said that she
01:23:51.097 22 was going to call the police or something, but I think
01:23:56.156 23 she called the counselor, like, so she could talk to me
01:23:59.078 24 about it and so, like, they could know what was going
01:24:01.533 25 on. Like, I'm not real sure, you know, (indiscernible.)
01:24:05.953 00078:01 JOANNA:Okay. And did you talk to
01:24:07.694 02 someone -- did you talk to the counselor?
01:24:09.315 03 JD:The counselor was talking to me about it.
01:24:10.936 04 JOANNA:Okay.Did you say anything else
01:24:15.869 05 to the counselor besides what you have told me?
01:24:19.405 06 JD:No.
01:24:19.982 07 JOANNA:Or anything different?
01:24:20.711 08 JD:(Indiscernible.)
01:24:21.282 09 JOANNA:Okay.When -- when I asked you
01:24:30.436 10 if -- if you can -- if he communicated with you through,
01:24:35.439 11 like, any other way --
01:24:38.652 12 JD:The phone.
01:24:39.625 13 JOANNA:Besides the phone?
01:24:40.739 14 JD:No.
01:24:41.814 15 JOANNA:No.Like -- like, any apps or on
01:24:46.065 16 the internet
01:24:47.005 17 JD:No.
01:24:47.566 18 JOANNA:-- or anything like that?
01:24:48.259 19 JD:Just the phone.That's it.
01:24:49.596 20 JOANNA:Just the phone, and that's it.
01:24:50.976 21 Okay.
01:24:52.670 22 JD:Like, so my mom would be -- when he
01:24:56.086 23 called on the phone, she would, like, force me to say
01:24:57.914 24 stuff.Like, she'd be right there, like, well, tell him
01:25:00.061 25 this; tell him that. So I was kind of forced. Like, if
01:25:02.453 00079:01 I didn't, she would just, like, give me this look, like
01:25:04.906 02 that.
01:25:06.443 03 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:25:07.285 04 JD:So...
01:25:09.688 05 JOANNA:Okay.Did you mention to your --
01:25:12.727 06 to your -- to somebody about having any type of
01:25:18.340 07 communication through the internet or --
01:25:20.571 08 JD:No.
01:25:21.335 09 JOANNA:-- anything like that?
01:25:22.128 10 JD:No.
01:25:22.683 11 JOANNA:No.Okay.
01:25:26.147 12 let me just step out one more time.

17.txt

01:25:28.529 13 Okay.I apologize.Unless there's something else you
01:25:31.280 14 wanted to tell me, you can go ahead and tell me anything
01:25:34.026 15 about it. But let me just step out for just one more
01:25:36.874 16 second.
01:25:41.591 17 (Joanna exits room at 125:38.)
01:26:14.432 18 (Joanna enters room at 126:10.)
01:26:20.059 19 JOANNA:Okay. There's something else I
01:26:21.563 20 wanted to ask you. Are you familiar with Blogger.com?
01:26:26.077 21 JD:Yeah, that was his website.
01:26:28.150 22 JOANNA:Tell me about it.
01:26:30.323 23 JD:He just writes about, like, things
01:26:32.763 24 like, life and traveling and stuff.
01:26:35.438 25 JOANNA:Okay. Tell me everything about his --
01:26:40.770 00080:01 JD:Blog?
01:26:42.871 02 JOANNA:about his (indiscernible.)
01:26:44.033 03 JD:Like, he, like, (indiscernible), like,
01:26:46.011 04 this was going on. Like, he -- he wanted me to keep it,
01:26:50.674 05 like, private for the -- just so everybody wouldn't get
01:26:54.289 06 in trouble, but I -- I couldn't hold it in anymore.
01:26:56.439 07 (Indiscernible).
01:26:56.931 08 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:26:57.909 09 JD:But, like, he just talks about, like,
01:26:59.706 10 his life and, like, his, like, son and, like, his
01:27:03.458 11 business stuff and, like, how it's going and, like, all
01:27:06.022 12 that stuff.
01:27:07.006 13 JOANNA:Uh-huh.If I bring -- if I bring
01:27:11.035 14 a phone, can you show me how to
01:27:13.758 15 this website?
01:27:14.791 16 how to access this --
01:27:16.689 17 JD:Uh-huh.
01:27:17.525 18 JOANNA:Okay.Let me just step out one
01:27:19.295 19 more time so I can bring a phone.
01:27:25.183 20 (Joanna exits room at 127:20.)
01:29:01.821 21 (Joanna enters room at 128:58.)
01:29:05.178 22 JOANNA:Okay.So I've got a phone, okay,
01:29:06.793 23 and I -- it's just, like, on the Yahoo main page. I
01:29:11.224 24 don't know if you can access it (indiscernible).
01:29:14.380 25
01:29:30.420 00081:01 JOANNA:Okay.Tell me how -- how do you
01:29:41.153 02 get to, like, his
01:29:44.016 03 JD:Like, type in -- you just put -
01:29:45.484 04 JOANNA:Can you...
01:29:46.521 05 JD:You just type in search in blog, and,
01:29:53.247 06 like -- like, you know, how it has, like, a little
01:29:56.040 07 biography under it, like, in search results, like, right
01:29:58.521 08 there, like, it says, the blog that offers solutions and
01:30:01.837 09 guidance to problems and issues concerning animals and
01:30:04.576 10 the environment, and it goes on.

17.txt

01:30:06.896 11 JOANNA:So is that his log or -
01:30:08.191 12 JD:Yeah, that's his blog.
01:30:09.309 13 JOANNA:Can you hold it -- I'm sorry. I'm
01:30:11.629 14 just not familiar at all with it.
01:30:13.486 15 JD:Yeah.
01:30:14.227 16 JOANNA:Okay. Okay. So this is him -
01:30:16.711 17 JD:Those are stories, and then you go
01:30:18.069 18 down to the very bottom to read about them.
01:30:22.829 19 JOANNA:Okay. So it says "about me," and
01:30:25.909 20 then it says that there -- there's a picture here.
01:30:28.282 21 JD:Yeah.
01:30:28.959 22 JOANNA:Is there any other pictures in
01:30:30.361 23 JD:Uh-huh.
01:30:31.144 24 JOANNA:-- in this blog?
01:30:31.703 25 JD:You would have to go to, like, the
01:30:32.620 00082:01 stories because I know he put some pictures on there.
01:30:35.896 02 JOANNA:Okay. There's something that says
01:30:40.021 03 "new" and then "complete profile." Will there be any
01:30:42.598 04 pictures there or
01:30:43.220 05 JD:Possibly. (Indiscernible.)
01:31:04.326 06 JOANNA:I'm sorry; it's taking a while to download.
01:31:10.427 07 Okay. There's no pictures here. But there
01:31:15.144 08 is a -- okay. There's a picture where it says "about
01:31:21.208 09 me."
01:31:21.849 10 JD:Uh-huh.
01:31:22.550 11 JOANNA:And it says "sursum."
01:31:24.609 12 JD:Sursum, yeah.
01:31:25.051 13 JOANNA:Is that, like, his
01:31:26.685 14 JD:I don't know. I don't
01:31:27.855 15 (indiscernible).
01:31:28.529 16 JOANNA:Okay. So if -- if -- this picture
01:31:32.956 17 that he has on -- on -- like, I hit "restore file." Is
01:31:37.452 18 this -- is this the person that --
01:31:39.340 19 JD:Yeah, that's him.
01:31:40.065 20 JOANNA:That -- that is him?
01:31:40.980 21 JD:Yeah.
01:31:41.483 22 JOANNA:Okay. And I don't know if the
01:31:44.189 23 camera can really get it, but it's a picture, and
01:31:48.224 24 there's -- like, he's in the sea and
01:31:51.652 25 JD:Fishing.
01:31:52.053 00083:01 JOANNA:-- holding a fish?
01:31:52.687 02 JD:Uh-huh.
01:31:53.321 03 JOANNA:There is sunglasses. He's wearing
01:31:56.310 04 sunglasses?
01:31:56.962 05 JD:Yeah.
01:31:57.653 06 JOANNA:Okay.
01:32:00.973 07 JD:Like, if you wanted, like, a clearer
01:32:02.350 08 picture, you'd have to look through the summaries

17.txt

01:32:04.168 09 because he took a lot.
 01:32:05.227 10 JOANNA:Will you show me how to do that?
 01:32:08.077 11 JD:Like --
 01:32:08.440 12 JOANNA:Like, you just click on --
 01:32:09.206 13 JD:You just click on the new stories, and
 01:32:10.584 14 you'll see pictures.
 01:32:12.214 15 JOANNA:So there's some that says March
 01:32:13.461 16 2015, and there's (indiscernible).
 01:32:31.638 17 Okay.I'm sorry. I'm just trying to -
 01:32:36.965 18 JD:That's okay.
 01:32:40.805 19 JOANNA:Here's a picture here that
 01:32:41.919 20 (indiscernible.)
 01:32:42.464 21 (Knock on door.)
 01:32:43.134 22 JOANNA:(Indiscernible.) Let me just step
 01:32:45.285 23 out one more time. Okay?
 01:32:46.984 24 JD:Okay.
 01:32:47.565 25 JOANNA:I -- I...
 01:32:51.970 00084:01 (Joanna exits room at 132:48.)
 01:34:37.662 02 (Joanna enters room at 134:35.)
 01:34:40.222 03 JOANNA:(Indiscernible) that you mentioned. I found a
 picture.
 01:34:46.565 04 Is this -- is this -- is any of these of him?
 01:34:51.137 05 JD:That one. That's his son, and that's him.
 01:34:53.899 06 JOANNA:That's his son, and that's him?
 01:34:54.774 07 JD:Yes.
 01:34:55.318 08 JOANNA:Okay.Do you know who that -
 01:34:57.648 09 JD:That's his wife.
 01:34:58.246 10 JOANNA:(Indiscernible.) Okay.I'm
 01:35:03.618 11 sorry.
 01:35:04.770 12 JD:That's okay.
 01:35:07.200 13 JOANNA:Okay. Okay. So I'm going to hold
 01:35:11.821 14 it up to see if the camera can get it.
 01:35:14.585 15 So that is him and his son and his wife?
 01:35:16.633 16 JD:No. Like, the son's wife.
 01:35:18.037 17 JOANNA:The son's wife?
 01:35:18.689 18 JD:Uh-huh.
 01:35:19.315 19 JOANNA:I'm sorry. Okay. Thank you for
 01:35:20.441 20 correcting me. Okay. I want to put this away.
 01:35:22.781 21 I know that there was something that,
 01:35:26.039 22 before they knocked and I had to step out, that you were
 01:35:28.652 23 going to tell me.
 01:35:29.565 24 JD:Yeah.
 01:35:30.067 25 JOANNA:(Indiscernible.)
 01:35:30.570 00085:01 JD:Like, you know, how you were asking,
 01:35:33.386 02 like, what he did, like, and stuff?
 01:35:35.165 03 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
 01:35:35.648 04 JD:Like, I remember this one time, like,
 01:35:37.036 05 you know, how I said, like, the white stuff came out?

17.txt

01:35:39.194 06 JOANNA:Uh-huh.

01:35:39.715 07 JD:Well, like, you know, like, sometimes

01:35:41.930 08 you canlike, you can have it -- have it just come

01:35:44.812 09 out or, like, have it go somewhere else.

01:35:46.480 10 JOANNA:Uh-huh.

01:35:46.882 11 JD:Well, like, one time I remember it

01:35:48.513 12 went inside me, but, like, I don't know what happened.

01:35:51.646 13 I mean, nothing happened. But, like, and that other

01:35:54.288 14 time, like, it went in my mouth, and he made me swallow

01:35:56.649 15 it.

01:35:57.282 16 JOANNA:And -

01:35:58.258 17 JD:Oh, go ahead.

01:35:59.083 18 JOANNA:No. Go ahead. I'm sorry.

01:36:00.862 19 JD:No. Go ahead. I was done.

01:36:01.837 20 JOANNA:No; no.Were you done?

01:36:02.562 21 JD:Yeah.

01:36:03.066 22 JOANNA:Okay. So you mentioned one time

01:36:05.970 23 it went -- it went in?

01:36:07.497 24 JD:Yeah.

01:36:08.276 25 JOANNA:It went in and

01:36:09.869 00086:01 JD:Well, I was, like, 9, so...

01:36:12.225 02 JOANNA:You were 9?

01:36:12.856 03 JD:Uh-huh.

01:36:13.483 04 JOANNA:And when you said it went in, are you --

01:36:15.247 05 JD:Like -- like, he had his penis inside

01:36:17.688 06 me, and, like -- like, I don't know the -- I don't know

01:36:21.501 07 what the word is, but, like, it -- it came out.

01:36:23.823 08 JOANNA:Uh-huh.

01:36:24.354 09 JD:Like, the white stuff.

01:36:25.419 10 JOANNA:And -- okay. And so inside of you. And when you say

01:36:29.057 11 inside of you, you're talking about

01:36:29.967 12 JD:Like, inside of me, like, my body.

01:36:31.539 13 JOANNA:Your body.

01:36:32.470 14 And -- and just to be more specific about

01:36:34.786 15 your body -- I'm sorry --

01:36:35.347 16 JD:Yeah, sorry. My vagina.

01:36:37.168 17 JOANNA:Your vagina?

01:36:37.841 18 JD:Yeah.

01:36:38.383 19 JOANNA:Okay. And then you mentioned

01:36:41.998 20 another time when it happened, and it was in your mouth,

01:36:44.303 21 and he made you swallow it.

01:36:46.266 22 Tell me about that time.

01:36:47.440 23 JD:It was, like, he made -- he made me

01:36:50.783 24 suck his dick, and, like, he went -- like, it came out.

01:36:54.143 25 And then, like, I just had it there; like, I didn't know

01:36:56.855 00087:01 what to do.

01:36:57.416 02 He was, like, Swallow it.

01:36:58.129 03 And I was, like, What?

17.txt

01:36:58.985 04 He was, like, Swallow it.
01:37:00.128 05 And I was, like, Why?
01:37:00.982 06 And he said, Because I'm telling you to.
01:37:02.060 07 And then so then I swallowed it, and then,
01:37:03.407 08 like, I -- I gagged just a little and (indiscernible).
01:37:07.920 09 JOANNA:Tell me about -- about him making
01:37:10.860 10 you swallow it, like -- like --
01:37:12.598 11 JD:He just forced me to swallow it.
01:37:14.264 12 JOANNA:Describe what your -- what your
01:37:17.266 13 like, how it felt in your mouth.
01:37:20.513 14 JD:Like, how-- you know phlegma -- when
01:37:22.670 15 you have phlegma.
01:37:24.337 16 JOANNA:Uh-huh.
01:37:24.839 17 JD:Like that
01:37:25.765 18 but worse
01:37:26.617 19 JOANNA:Like that but worse?
01:37:27.267 20 JD:Yeah.
01:37:27.830 21 JOANNA:Tell me what it tasted like.
01:37:29.098 22 JD:Like, (indiscernible).It was just weird.
01:37:32.547 23 I can't remember, but, like, it was weird.
01:37:35.072 24 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Did it go anywhere else?
01:37:37.555 25 JD:No.
01:37:38.119 00088:01 JOANNA:No. How many times did that happen?
01:37:41.228 02 JD:About -- the one time inside of me, it
01:37:42.973 03 was just once.And then the one in my mouth was, like,
01:37:44.743 04 once.
01:37:46.241 05 JOANNA:Once in your mouth?
01:37:47.365 06 JD:Yeah.
01:37:47.899 07 JOANNA:And then once inside of you?
01:37:48.775 08 JD:Uh-huh.
01:37:49.299 09 JOANNA:Okay. Is there anything, anything
01:37:53.174 10 else you want to tell me?
01:37:55.215 11 JD:I don'tI don't...
01:37:58.453 12 JOANNA:Do you know if he's done something
01:37:59.529 13 like that to anybody else?
01:38:01.350 14 JD:How old?
01:38:01.833 15 JOANNA:Do you know if he's done something
01:38:03.258 16 like that to anybody else?
01:38:04.504 17 JD:Like, to younger people? No.
01:38:06.567 18 JOANNA:No. Okay. I don't have anymore
01:38:11.962 19 questions, I know I've asked you a lot, a lot of
01:38:15.428 20 questions.
01:38:15.932 21 JD:Yeah.
01:38:16.345 22 JOANNA:But, like I said, you did the
01:38:20.327 23 right thing by telling.Okay.And if -- if something
01:38:26.539 24 like that were to happen again or, like, if it happens
01:38:30.174 25 to somebodyto somebody you know, who can you tell?
01:38:33.316 00089:01 JD:Like, tell, like -- like, the

17.txt

01:38:37.471 02 counselor or my sister.
01:38:39.008 03 JOANNA:Uh-huh.And --
01:38:40.575 04 JD:Or anyone I trust.
01:38:41.885 05 JOANNA:Uh-huh.Anybody you can trust.
01:38:43.172 06 And you can always talk to somebody like
01:38:47.046 07 me.Okay?
01:38:48.002 08 JD:Yeah.
01:38:48.908 09 JOANNA:Well, thank you for talking to me
01:38:50.306 10 today, and that's all I have.
01:38:59.119 11 (Joanna and JD exit room at 1:38:58.)
01:39:02.931 12 (End of video recording.)

EXHIBIT 18

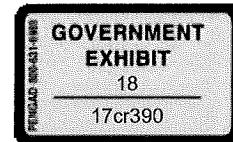
CERTIFIED COPY

00031304

Prepared by the State Bar of Texas for use by lawyers only. Reviewed
1-1-76. Revised to include grantee's address (art. 6626, RCS) 1-1-82.**WARRANTY DEED**
(LONG FORM)THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF

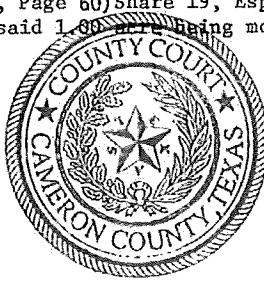
} KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That Ofelia Magoon

of the County of Cameron and State of Texas for and in
consideration of the sum ofTen and no/100----- DOLLARS
and other valuable consideration to the undersigned paid by the grantee herein named, the receipt of which
is hereby acknowledged,

have GRANTED, SOLD AND CONVEYED, and by these presents do GRANT, SELL AND CONVEY unto

Candalaria Losoya

of the County of Cameron and State of Texas, all of
the following described real property in Cameron County, Texas, to-wit:Being 1.00 acre tract of land in the West 10.34 acres of the East
20.68 acres of Block 26, El Jardin Subdivision (Cameron County Map
Records Volume 4, Page 60) Share 19, Espiritu Santo Grant, Cameron
County, Texas; said 1.00 acre being more particularly described
as follows:

A CERTIFIED COPY
SYLVIA GARZA-PEREZ, County Clerk
Cameron County, Texas
Page 1 of 7

Doc 00031304 Bk 9111 Vol 191 Pg

BEGINNING at a 1/2 inch iron pin on the East line of said West 10.34 acres which is north 85 degrees 00 minutes West, 338.72 feet and South 5 degrees 00 minutes West, 439.23 feet from the Northeast corner of Block 26 for the Northeast corner of this tract;

THENCE along the East line of said West 10.34 acres, South 5 degrees 00 minutes West, 127.66 feet to a 1/2 inch iron pin for the Southeast corner of this tract;

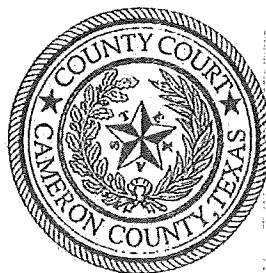
✓ THENCE South 85 degrees 00 minutes West, 341.22 feet to a 1/2 inch iron pin on the West line of said West 10.34 acres for the Southwest corner of this tract;

THENCE along the West line of said West 10.34 acres North 5 degrees 00 minutes East, 127.66 feet to a 1/2 inch iron pin for the Northwest corner of this tract;

THENCE South 85 degrees 00 minutes East, 341.22 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING, containing 1.00 acre of land, more or less, and subject to a 30.00 foot Private Road and Public Utilities Easement adjoining and directly East of the West line of this 1.0 acre tract.

SAVE AND EXCEPT: All oil, gas and other minerals heretofore reserved by Grantor or Grantor's predecessors in title.

SUBJECT TO: Easements, restrictions of record and/or apparent on the ground.



A CERTIFIED COPY
SYLVIA GARZA-PEREZ, County Clerk
Cameron County, Texas
Page 2 of 7
Page 2 of 7

Doc 00031304 Bk 9111 Vol 1 Pg 192

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said grantee , her heirs and assigns forever; and I do hereby bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators to WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND all and singular the said premises unto the said grantee , her heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

EXECUTED this 17th day of August , A. D. 1987

Ofelia Magoon
Ofelia Magoon

Mailing address of each grantee:

Name: Gandalaria Losoya
Address:

Name:
Address:

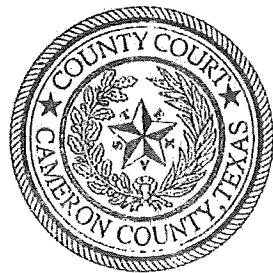
(Acknowledgment)

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF

This instrument was acknowledged before me on the 17th day of August , 1987
by Ofelia Magoon

My commission expires:

Notary Public, State of Texas
Notary's printed name:



A CERTIFIED COPY
SYLVIA GARZA-PEREZ, County Clerk
Cameron County, Texas
Page 2 of 3 of 7

(Acknowledgment)

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF

Doc 00031304 Bk 9111 Vol 193 Pg

This instrument was acknowledged before me on the _____ day of _____, 19_____,
by _____

My commission expires: _____
Notary Public, State of Texas
Notary's printed name: _____

(Acknowledgment)

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF

This instrument was acknowledged before me on the _____ day of _____, 19_____,
by _____

My commission expires: _____
Notary Public, State of Texas
Notary's printed name: _____

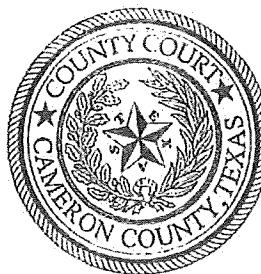
(Corporate Acknowledgment)

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF

This instrument was acknowledged before me on the _____ day of _____, 19_____,
by _____
of _____
a _____ corporation, on behalf of said corporation.

My commission expires: _____
Notary Public, State of Texas
Notary's printed name: _____

AFTER RECORDING RETURN TO:



Doc Bk Vol Pg
00031304 DR 9111 194

AFFIDAVIT AS TO FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS ¶

¶ KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

COUNTY OF CAMERON ¶

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PAUL HEMPHILL, who upon oath deposes and says:

"My name is PAUL HEMPHILL and I am a practicing attorney in Cameron County, Texas. My office is located at 815 Ridgewood, Brownsville, Texas 78520.

On or about August of 1987 I prepared a Warranty Deed from Ofelia Magoon, as Grantor, to Candalaria Losoya, as Grantee, which conveyed the following tract of land:

Being 1.00 acre tract of land in the West 10.34 acres of the East 20.68 acres of Block 26, El Jardin Subdivision (Cameron County Map Records Volume 4, Page 60), Share 19, Espiritu Santo Grant, Cameron County, Texas; said 1.00 acre being more particularly described as follows:

BEGINNING at a $\frac{1}{2}$ inch iron pin on the East line of said West 10.34 acres which is North 85 degrees 00 minutes West, 338.72 feet and South 5 degrees 00 minutes West, 439.23 feet from the Northeast corner of Block 26 for the Northeast corner of this tract;

THENCE along the East line of said West 10.34 acres, South 5 degrees 00 minutes West, 127.66 feet to a $\frac{1}{2}$ inch iron pin for the Southeast corner of this tract;

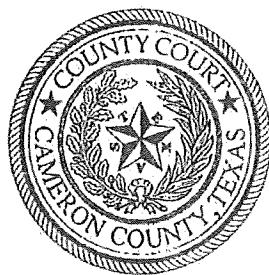
THENCE South 85 degrees 00 minutes West, 341.22 feet to a $\frac{1}{2}$ inch iron pin on the West line of said West 10.34 acres for the Southwest corner of this tract;

THENCE along the West line of said West 10.34 acres North 5 degrees 00 minutes East, 127.66 feet to a $\frac{1}{2}$ inch iron pin for the Northwest corner of this tract;

THENCE South 85 degrees 00 minutes East, 341.22 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING, containing 1 acre of land, more or less, and subject to a 30.00 foot Private Road and Public Utilities Easement adjoining and directly East of the West line of this 1.0 acre tract.

Through an oversight in our office this Deed was never notarized and the Deed has remained in our general file number 2242.

It is my understanding that Ofelia Magoon is no longer able to sign for herself and I further understand that a Deed was prepared and signed on her behalf by her guardian and recorded in the Official Records of Cameron County, Texas.

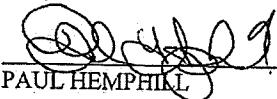


A CERTIFIED COPY
SYLVIA GARZA-PEREZ, County Clerk
Cameron County, Texas
Page 1 of 7
Page 5 of 7

Doc 00031304 Bk 9111 Vol 1 Pg 195

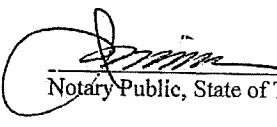
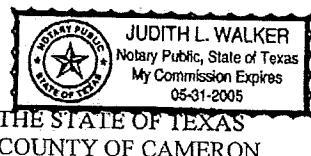
This Affidavit is made to verify the fact that Ofelia Magoon did execute a Deed to Candalaria Losoya in August of 1987 conveying the one acre of land herein described. Said Deed is attached hereto and marked Exhibit "A".

Further Affiant sayeth not."



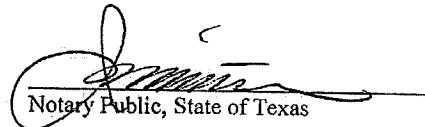
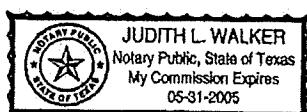
PAUL HEMPHILL

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me this 12th day of June AD, 2003.



Notary Public, State of Texas

This instrument was acknowledged before me this 12th day of June, AD, 2003 by Paul Hemphill.

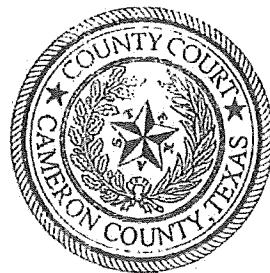


Notary Public, State of Texas

PREPARED IN THE LAW OFFICE OF:

Paul Hemphill
815 Ridgewood
Brownsville, Texas 78520
Phone: (956) 546-5596
Fax: (956) 544-7201
jw:PH-Maroon-Afdvt

AFTER RECORDING RETURN TO:



A CERTIFIED COPY
SYLVIA GARZA-PEREZ, County Clerk
Cameron County, Texas
Page 6 of 7

Dec 00031304 Bk 9111 Vol 196 Pg

FILED AND RECORDED
OFFICIAL PUBLIC RECORDS
On: Jun 12, 2003 at 01:42P

Document Number: 00031304

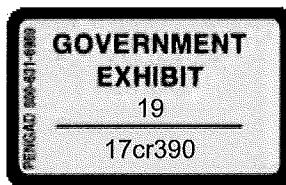
By
Lettie Perez
Joe B Rivera, County Clerk
Cameron County

State of Texas
County of Cameron
I, SYLVIA GARZA-PEREZ, County Clerk of Cameron County,
Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and
correct copy of the original now on file and/or recorded
by me in the Official 06/12/03 Date
Records
By Sylvia Garza-Perez Deputy
SYLVIA GARZA-PEREZ, County Clerk
2:17cr390-010293



A CERTIFIED COPY
SYLVIA GARZA-PEREZ, County Clerk
Cameron County, Texas
Page 7 of 7
Page 7 of 7

EXHIBIT 19



2:17cr390-005195



2:17cr390-005196



2:17cr390-005197



2:17cr390-005198



2:17cr390-005199